

Alternative View Year 2008

Date	Source	Cat.	Text
31.07.2005	BAZ		
		1 Big Brother's Reign	
05.01.2008	Reuters	1	Though Paul finished fifth in the Iowa Republican caucuses, the 72-year-old maverick placed far ahead of former New York City Mayor Rudy Giuliani, who is running first in national polls {and MM kept silent}
06.01.2008	AFP	1	George McGovern called for President George W. Bush and Vice President Richard Cheney to be impeached, saying the case for such a dramatic step "is far stronger" than it was against former disgraced president Richard Nixon
06.01.2008	MM	1	2 election workers get 18 months for rigging presidential recount - Prosecutors said the employees broke the law when they worked behind closed doors three days before the Dec. 16, 2004, recount to pick ballots they knew would not cause discrepancies when checked by hand so they could avoid a lengthier, more expensive hand recount of all votes - Logically, this proves that they KNEW there would be a discrepancy in a real recount, hence, the election result in Ohio was fraudulent. George Bush is not the legal President of this country
10.01.2008	Blog	1	Some more statistics from the data shows that Obama in non-Diebold towns garnering 38.7% of the vote to Clinton's 36.2%. The results in Diebold towns show the exact opposite: Clinton with 40.7% of the vote and Obama with 36.2% ... All the other numbers almost exact for every candidate
10.01.2008	Prison planet	1	Major allegations of vote fraud in New Hampshire are circulating after Hillary Clinton reversed a mammoth pre-polling deficit to defeat Barack Obama with the aid of Diebold electronic voting machines, while confirmed votes for Ron Paul in the Sutton district were not even counted
10.01.2008	USA Today	1	The White House has five days to tell a federal magistrate whether there are backup copies of missing e-mails — possibly more than 10 millions— sent between 2003 and 2005
13.01.2008	Fox	1	New Hampshire to Conduct Recount of Presidential Primary
15.01.2008	Blog	1	The only candidates not in Israel's pocket are Kucinich, Paul and Gravel
16.01.2008	Blog	1	Bush Quips He Might Stay in Power - Remember when he quipped about dictatorship?
17.01.2008	Daily Mail	1	In real life, Vince Foster was distraught at the prospect of being grilled about the shady affairs of Hillary Clinton. A clear case of suicide, then. Or was it? As the months passed, wild rumours began to grow that a hitman had murdered him because he knew too much
22.01.2008	Blog	1	CIA Torture Tapes Are a Step Away From Watergate - WRONG! The current regime has gone so far past Watergate that Nixon is starting to look like a minor juvenile delinquent in comparison
22.01.2008	YouTube	1	President BUSH PARDON's HIMSELF against POTENTIAL WARCRIMES - Setting aside the issue of whether a President can pardon himself, this bill violates the ex post facto provision of the Constitution
24.01.2008	X	1	It appears that Ron Paul supporters outnumbered the supporters of any of his opponents. But since this was predicted, the supporters of Rudy Giuliani, Mike Huckabee, John McCain, and Mitt Romney, cooperated to set up a "fusion" slate of unpledged candidates for Delegate. [This] beat the Ron Paul slate in each of the 7 US House districts. Formally, the "fusion" slate billed itself as an "uncommitted" slate, and no one really knows how many supporters of each presidential candidate are on the fusion slate, except the campaigns themselves
25.01.2008	Wake up	1	One name on the JINSA advisory board is of particular interest, J. Kenneth Blackwell. Blackwell was Ohio's Secretary of State during the 2004 presidential elections and helped steal votes in that state so GW Bush could stay in power. Afterwards, he violated state and federal law and court rulings and DESTROYED those ballots
28.01.2008	JS	1	Incredible is the interest in the American elections – even the primaries are rigged, almost all candidates are corrupt, some also otherwise criminal and also the European MM ignore 'clean' candidates – if this is democracy ... but of course, that is a system only for the free world (where is that?)

- 28.01.2008 [MM](#) 1 Brattleboro residents will vote at town meeting on whether President George Bush and Vice President Dick Cheney should be indicted and arrested for war crimes, perjury or obstruction of justice if they ever step foot in Vermont
- 28.01.2008 [Yahoo](#) 1 Alabama Republican Assembly Endorses Ron Paul for President ... The winner of the straw poll, with 81% of total votes cast, was Ron Paul, with Mike Huckabee coming in second with 13% and Mitt Romney in third with 6%
- 29.01.2008 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 1 Ron Paul is the only US presidential candidate to openly question American support to Israel ... Ron Paul's uphill struggle against media control of mass communication and political apathy
- 29.01.2008 [CBS](#) 1 Centers for Disease Control suppressed repeated warnings, raising questions about whether the CDC bowed to pressure from FEMA to conceal the long-term health risks of formaldehyde in the trailers it distributed to hurricane victims
- 29.01.2008 [MM](#) 1 New Hampshire vote recount: the hand-counted votes were close to the pre-election prediction - 39.2% for Obama and 34% for Clinton. But votes cast on the Diebold/Premier voting machines reversed the predicted outcome, with Clinton winning 39% against Obama's 36%
- 29.01.2008 [Rawstory](#) 1 Senator McCain: More wars to come - **Wars against whom, and for what reason?**
- 30.01.2008 [Blog](#) 1 "Ron Paul won all the debates," stated Rudy Guiliani {but he got only 6% in Florida. Evaluate your media: Do they boycott the only anti-war candidate?}
- 30.01.2008 [Mparent](#) 1 Interviewer Raises Question of Possible Obama Assassination
- 30.01.2008 [Prison planet](#) 1 Bev Harris: a "criminal enterprise" is running the primary recount [in NH]
- 30.01.2008 [WRH](#) 1 **John Kennedy Jr. was planning to announce his intention to run for the US Senate in the July 26th, 1999 issue of Newsweek. But then he died in a suspicious plane crash, and his rival for that same Senate seat, Hillary Clinton, won. The July 26th, 1999 issue of Newsweek was pulled from circulation and the story of JFK Jr's plan to run for office buried**
- 30.01.2008 [WRH](#) 1 **More than anyone else, with the possible exception of the current occupant of the White House, Richard Nixon destroyed the image of an honorable and law-abiding American President we had all been raised with, The lesson of his term in office was a simple one. Presidents do break the law. Presidents commit perjury and obstruction of justice. Presidents have things to hide**
- 30.01.2008 [YouTube](#) 1 It's very sad American soldiers who once bravely fought against Fascism overseas are now simply obeying orders from the Fascists here at home
- 31.01.2008 [FAZ](#) 1 Nur noch vier Bewerber im Kampf ums Weiße Haus {Huckabee & Paul nicht erwähnt}
- 04.02.2008 [X](#) 1 Learn How to Survive Martial Law Now – 5 years ago was the time to stop this thing but what were you doing?
- 08.02.2008 [Guardian](#) 1 NATO crisis grows over Afghan troops - US presses Europe to strengthen fighting force but alliance could split as credibility is threatened
- 09.02.2008 [Alternet](#) 1 FBI Deputizes Private Contractors With Extraordinary Powers, Including 'Shoot to Kill' ... in the event of martial law
- 09.02.2008 [Prison Planet](#) 1 Screenshots of ballots from Nassau County, New York, clearly showing Ron Paul's name crossed off the ballot, along with Rudy Giuliani who had already dropped out. leaving voters only the choice of Huckabee. McCain and
- 10.02.2008 [Boston Globe](#) 1 Boston police prepare to go into some of the city's most dangerous neighborhoods, knock on doors of private houses, and ask if they can search for illegal guns without a warrant
- 10.02.2008 [Blog](#) 1 Mukasey: If Congress passed contempt citations against current and former White House officials based on their refusal to respond to subpoenas, the Justice Dept. would not enforce them, as federal law instructs
- 10.02.2008 [Antiwar](#) 1 Ron Paul has announced that he is scaling down his campaign and, has absolutely ruled out a third-party Presidential run. He plans to focus on his re-
- 11.02.2008 [www.ronpaul2008.com](#) 1 Ron Paul: I am committed to fighting for our ideas within the Republican party, so there will be no third party run
- 12.02.2008 [Blog](#) 1 A revolution where my fellow Americans finally reach the melting point, when former and currently active military join together to take the country back by force. Where the common citizen is finally asked, "Will you take up arms to regain your rights?"
- 13.02.2008 [AP](#) 1 Resisting calls from Barack Obama to release her income tax returns, Hillary Rodham Clinton said she would only do so if she secures the Democratic presidential nomination and contended her rival had been less than candid about his relationship with major campaign contributors

- 14.02.2008 [Prison Planet](#) 1 On the eve of a vote to give telephone companies immunity for their alleged participation in the NSA's warrantless wiretap program, White House spokesperson Dana Perino admitted that the companies actually spied. Because they were patriotic
- 20.02.2008 [MM](#) 1 The US military has issued a warning notice barring flights above a large area of the northern Pacific for 2 ½ h early on Thursday morning 3 US Aegis air-defence warships will be waiting for the satellite west of Hawaii - **So far, this is**
- 21.02.2008 [BAZ](#) 1 Die US-Marine hat einen defekten Satelliten abgeschossen {Übung auf "Krieg der Sterne"}
- 22.02.2008 [UPI](#) 1 The Secret Service told Dallas police to stop screening for weapons while people were still arriving at a campaign rally for Barack Obama
- 23.02.2008 [Blog](#) 1 "I don't see how other nations don't see this as an anti-satellite test," said Theresa Hitchens, the director of the Washington D.C.-based Center for Defense Information, a centrist national security policy institute. "They'll see it as the weaponization of space"
- 23.02.2008 [WSWS](#) 1 FB Washington Post 2005: Pentagon has developed its first ever war plans for operations within the continental United States. in which terrorist attacks
- 27.02.2008 [Berlingske](#) 1 Kan Obama blive den næste på en lang liste over mord og mordforsøg på politiske ledere? Efter en sikkerhedsepisode i Dallas i sidste uge bliver spørgsmålet nu diskuteret åbent
- 28.02.2008 [Globalresearch](#) 1 Houston, Chicago and Portland are most endangered [targets of false-flag attacks] ... Why on earth would those already guilty of high treason, mass murder and war crimes fail to follow up on their earlier efforts?
- 29.02.2008 [X](#) 1 Cop leaves dashboard camera on while planting drugs on suspect and attacking him with dog
- 29.02.2008 [Yahoo](#) 1 The report said USA is the world's incarceration leader, far ahead of more populous China with 1.5 million people behind bars. It said the US also is the leader in inmates per capita (750 per 100,000 people), ahead of Russia (628 per 100,000) and other former Soviet bloc nations which make up the rest of the Top 10
- 04.03.2008 [X](#) 1 Encouraged by the American Academy of Pediatrics, pediatricians across USA have begun questioning children about their parents' habits, in some cases even filing police reports based on this information
- 13.03.2008 [Globalresearch](#) 1 The prison industry in the United States: big business or a new form of slavery? - if they don't like the pay of 25 cents an hour and refuse to work, they are locked up in isolation cells
- 02.04.2008 [Desertpeace](#) 1 April Fools' Day traditionally lasts only one day, but unfortunately it has lasted over seven years in USA {1. April}
- 02.04.2008 [Independent](#) 1 Food stamps are the symbol of poverty in the US. In the era of the credit crunch, a record 28 million Americans are now relying on them to survive {should have consequences for upcoming election}
- 05.04.2008 [Blog](#) 1 In the past there has always been the illusion that the so-called democratic countries of the world were the white hats. Now it can be clearly seen that the evil empire is in fact America and her handlers in Israel and London
- 08.04.2008 [Blog](#) 1 Israeli fashion designer shakes up New York with T-Shirts, hoodies bearing this controversial message 'Who killed Barack Obama?'. Shirts are a hit, but designer receives death threats
- 18.04.2008 [AP](#) 1 Authorities have charged a western Oklahoma sheriff with coercing and bribing female inmates so he could use them in a sex-slave operation run out of his jail
- 19.04.2008 [MM](#) 1 Austin police are leaning toward a ruling of suicide in the death of a middle school teacher and activist whose body was found in Lady Bird Lake with his hands and legs
- 26.04.2008 [MM](#) 1 3 detectives were acquitted of all charges in the 50-shot killing of an unarmed groom-to-be on his wedding day, a case that put the NYPD at the center of another dispute involving allegations of excessive firepower
- 27.04.2008 [Fox](#) 1 Massachusetts Police Get Black Uniforms to Instill Sense of 'Fear'
- 02.05.2008 [Wash Post](#) 1 the "D.C. Madam" committed suicide yesterday {really?}
- 02.05.2008 [You Tube](#) 1 DC Madam: "They will make it look like suicide"
- 02.05.2008 [Blog](#) 1 Palfrey: I heard her with my own ears tell Alex Jones that if she is ever found dead, it wasn't suicide and that she would never do that

- 04.05.2008 [Blog](#) 1 On one trip down the stairs, she lugged a 2-foot-wide box she suggested carried materials related to her infamous court case. "This is my evidence," [DC-Madam] told - So where's the box? {and she went home to her mother in Florida – to commit 'suicide'?}
- 05.05.2008 [Blog](#) 1 Deborah Jeane Palfrey - Telephone Records - If you go to <http://www.deborahjeanepalfrey.com/> you get an error message "deborahjeanepalfrey.com is off line until further notice." but all the sub pages are still there!
- 05.05.2008 [Opednews](#) 1 Wayne Madsen wanted .. Dick Cheney to know that his dealings with Palfrey's escort agency in the 1990's weren't going to be forgotten
- 05.05.2008 [AP](#) 1 The so-called "D.C. Madam" says in suicide notes that she couldn't bear to go to prison, and apologizes to her mother and sister ... convicted last month of running a prostitution service that catered to members of Washington's political elite {who is now relieved}
- 05.05.2008 [American Chronicles](#) 1 We must ask ourselves who has committed the greatest sin, those who use such services to live out their sexual fantasies (and almost certainly betraying their partners), or the people who cater for them?
- 08.05.2008 [Opednews](#) 1 ABC News Shielding Cheney after DC Madam Hanging? - In the so-called "suicide notes" (now reported exposed as forgeries) mention is made of leaving jail penniless, yet we know that Palfrey owned a condo in Florida, PAID FOR and had just finished making certain that the condo fees would be paid out of a special account during her absence
- 10.05.2008 [BAZ](#) 1 Oliver Stone wird seinen neuen Film über das Leben und die Amtszeit von US-Präsident George W. Bush noch vor den Präsidentschaftswahlen im November auf die Leinwand bringen
- 10.05.2008 [Raw Story](#) 1 A man alleges that police entered his home illegally and ripped a catheter from his body during a child pornography investigation that led to the arrest of two neighbors - The police had the wrong house, and did what to this guy?
- 16.05.2008 [Desertpeace](#) 1 Dubya's wisdom ~ his top 50 stupid quotes {incredible how the World keeps silent about his deficient intelligence and the catastrophic consequences}
- 17.05.2008 [Independent](#) 1 Robert Fisk: So just where does the madness end? ... reading the outrageous words of George Bush ... have words lost their meaning? ... his foolish, stupid, vicious man is lying to the world yet again
- 21.05.2008 [Wash Post](#) 1 A cancerous brain tumor caused the seizure Sen. Edward M. Kennedy suffered over the weekend
- 23.05.2008 [Reuters](#) 1 Karl Rove again subpoenaed in probe - quickly indicated through his attorney he would again refuse, citing executive privilege that protects conversations between a president and his staff - There is no such law
- 06.06.2008 [WRH](#) 1 the Clinton body-count - a partial list of a large number of persons who have recently met their demise in suspicious circumstances who appear to have some connection to the Clintons
- 07.06.2008 [Raw Story](#) 1 Human Rights Watch: [USA] has 2.3 million people behind bars, > any other country and > ever before in its history
- 11.06.2008 [Blog](#) 1 Kucinich Introduces 35 Articles of Impeachment Against George W. Bush!
- 12.06.2008 [CNN](#) 1 Kucinich effort to impeach Bush kicked into limbo - The House voted 251-166 to send the Ohio Democrat's impeachment resolution to committee, a maneuver that allows the Democratic leadership to freeze the measure indefinitely
- 13.06.2008 [BAZ](#) 1 40% der New Yorker mangelt es an Geld fürs Essen {Vote McCain, champion of the superrich!}
- 15.06.2008 [Blog](#) 1 Speaker Pelosi's position remains, "Impeachment is off the table." This is not leadership, but complicity with war crimes:
- 17.06.2008 [Blog](#) 1 Congress is terrified that -- if Bush or Cheney are impeached -- they might bomb Iran, declare martial law and suspend the 2008 elections
- 21.06.2008 [Information Clearing House](#) 1 A conference to plan the prosecution of President Bush and other high adm. officials for war crimes will be held Sept. 13-14 at the Massachusetts School of Law at Andover
- 25.06.2008 [Blog](#) 1 Martial Law: A License to Loot, a Permit to Plunder - In the wake of the floodwaters in Iowa came all of the impedimenta of military occupation -- armed guards,
- 28.06.2008 [Blog](#) 1 Fresh evidence has emerged that the US .gov.'s warrantless wiretapping program predates 9/11 ... Secret surveillance operations that enabled the NSA to access telecommunications traffic data have been in place since the 1990s
- 01.07.2008 [Telegraph](#) 1 Queen of Hawaii demands independence from 'US occupiers'

- 02.07.2008 [Yahoo](#) 1 Suicides accounted for 55% of the nation's ~31,000 firearm deaths in 2005
- 08.07.2008 [Opednews](#) 1 One telecom company, Qwest, refused because it was flat-out illegal. The Bush adm. punished them, blocked federal contracts, and in an early indicator of what was to come from the politicized Bush Justice Dept, they prosecuted Qwest's CEO on trumped-up charges
- 14.07.2008 [Blog](#) 1 Times reports Stephen Payne, a Bush pioneer and a political appointee to the
- 15.07.2008 [BAZ](#) 1 Die US-Terrorliste mit den Namen mutmasslicher und bekannter Terroristen ist auf mehr als einen Million Namen angewachsen
- 15.07.2008 [Blog](#) 1 Ron Paul March, July 12 [12.000 participants, unknown speaker]: "There is not a nickle's worth of difference between President Bush and Former Persident Clinton, Senator McCain and Senator Obama or between Speaker Pelosi and Mayor Giuliani and their pro empire Israeli frister cheerleaders of the CFR the NED and AIPAC they are all rank and wreckless interventionist"
- 17.07.2008 [BAZ](#) 1 Der Int. Gerichtshof hat die geplante Hinrichtung mehrerer zum Tode verurteil-ter Mexikaner in den USA verboten ... Missachtung der Wiener Konvention über konsularische Beziehungen von 1963 durch US-Behörden. Dieses Abkommen schreibt vor, dass jeder Staat einem ausländischen Häftling die Betreuung durch ein Konsulat seines Heimatlandes ermöglichen muss ... 51 zum Tode verurteilten Mexikanern diese Betreuung nicht gewährt werden konnte
- 21.07.2008 [Wash Post](#) 1 The Air Force's top leadership sought for 3 years to spend counterterrorism funds on "comfort capsules" to be installed on military planes that ferry senior officers and civilian leaders around the world ... [responsible general] McNabb was then [promoted as] the Air Force's vice chief of staff
- 22.07.2008 [Int. Herald Tribune](#) 1 The implications are breathtaking. The designation "enemy combatant," which should apply only to people captured on a battlefield, can now be applied to people detained inside the United States
- 31.07.2008 [MM](#) 1 A school in Texas will force students who don't follow the rules to wear prison-like jumpsuits in a controversial move this coming school year - **This will backfire. The jumpsuits will be seen as proof of rebellion and will become a status symbol**
- 31.07.2008 [Blog](#) 1 "brave" police receiving medals for shooting up an innocent family's house without killing Khang, his wife or any of their 6 children aged 3-15 years
- 01.08.2008 [Guardian](#) 1 on the Canadian Greyhound bus .. A young man was sleeping, head against the window, when the man sitting next to him began stabbing and then decapitating him ... The terrified passengers fled immediately, taking shelter along the side of the road as the bus driver disabled the vehicle so the attacker could not escape
- 02.08.2008 [Blog](#) 1 Prosecutor asks TBI to see if blog info was a crime - Police Director likely could not get traction in efforts to obtain blogger identity simply based on complaint that blogger was critical of police {link orwellised}
- 11.08.2008 [Blog](#) 1 Impeachment Won't Help; Only Revolution Will Save America
- 13.08.2008 [X](#) 1 Most corporations, including the vast majority of foreign companies doing business in the United States, pay no income taxes
- 15.08.2008 [X](#) 1 Attorney: 'DC Madam' left instructions if 'ever found dead of apparent suicide'
- 16.08.2008 [Blog](#) 1 Nearly half of Americans (47%) believe the gov. should require all radio and television stations to offer equal amounts of conservative and liberal politi-cal commentary, but they draw the line at imposing that same requirement on the Internet {only 57% demand freedom for controversial opinions there}
- 17.08.2008 [Wash Post](#) 1 The Justice Department has proposed a new domestic spying measure that would make it easier for state and local police to collect intelligence about Americans, share the sensitive data with federal agencies and retain it for at least 10 years.
- 21.08.2008 [Wake up](#) 1 The specter of mercenary occupation of American cities is no longer farfetched - it has already happened. The logic of permanent domestic mercenary deployment is rooted in the historical fact that the rich created the modern state to protect their wealth. and to harness the nation as a whole to produce more wealth for their benefit
- 23.08.2008 [Pravda](#) 1 Indict all of the US gov. officials and their allies who planned and carried out the 9/11 attacks - ... **and let them find out for themselves first hand whether waterboarding is torture or not**
- 01.09.2008 [Raw Story](#) 1 Bush quietly seeks to make war powers permanent, by declaring indefinite state of war
- 04.09.2008 [X](#) 1 Joe Biden said that he and running mate Barack Obama could pursue criminal charges against the Bush adm. if they are elected

- 05.09.2008 [CBS](#) 1 Jack Abramoff was sentenced to an additional 48 months in prison for conspiring to corrupt public officials and tax evasion
- 16.09.2008 [Blog](#) 1 Can President Bush pardon himself of crimes like warrantless spying, torture, and aggressive war? Can he pardon his subordinates for following his instructions, and do so before they're even indicted? There's a good chance he'll try it
- 25.09.2008 [Telepolis](#) 1 Die US-Regierung muss ihren Schriftverkehr archivieren, aber angeblich sind ihr Emails in unbekannter Zahl verloren gegangen, während Vizepräsident Cheney lieber gar keine Dokumente herausgeben will
- 25.09.2008 [Blog](#) 1 Spies Warn That "Al CIAqeda" Aims for October Surprise
- 09.11.2008 [Telepolis](#) 1 Der erste schwarze Präsident der USA gilt in der in Waffen schwimmenden Nation als hoch gefährdet
- 10.11.2008 [BAZ](#) 1 Obama will 200 Bush-Entscheide annullieren
-
- 10.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 1 US secretly attacked dozens of Mideast targets since 2004 - after Rumsfeld given authority to strike al-Qaida anywhere
- 11.11.2008 [Blog](#) 1 now that Obama has been elected - there is no excuse not to try Bush, Cheney and the gang for war crimes committed in Iraq, war crimes committed with torture, and crimes involving spying on Americans and 9/11
- 11.11.2008 [Blog](#) 1 Local gun dealers quickly are running out of stock of magazines for Colt AR-15s and AK models. They're not stocking up for militias, but anticipating Obama's reinstatement of a federal Assault Weapons Ban [Picture]
- 22.11.2008 [Independent](#) 1 Conrad Black, the former press baron who was sentenced to 6 ½ years for pocketing illicit millions, has asked George Bush to use his presidential powers to release him
- 24.11.2008 [Times](#) 1 The **Obamobile** being prepared for the president-elect is said to be a monster gas-guzzler made by General Motors .. It will look like a black Cadillac but is built like a tank
- 24.11.2008 [Opednews](#) 1 The Wall street journal article goes on to talk about the current Somalian pirate affliction off the coast of Somalia. But what about the pirates in the USA? I'm talking about the finance company and hedge fund execs who have hijacked our economy and run off with billions in booty, at the cost of tens of millions of citizens' homes and life savings
- 29.11.2008 [Blog](#) 1 George W. Bush hopes history will see him as a president who liberated millions of Iraqis and Afghans, who worked towards peace and who never sold his soul for political ends
- 08.12.2008 [Telepolis](#) 1 Amerika spekuliert auf eine Whistleblower-Welle nach Bushs endgültigem Abtritt
- 10.12.2008 [Independent](#) 1 Arrested, the [Illinois] governor who tried to sell Obama's seat
- 10.12.2008 [Telepolis](#) 1 Kanadas Premierminister verhindert seinen Sturz, indem er das Parlament von der Stellvertreterin der englischen Königin beurlauben lässt
- 11.12.2008 [Rense](#) 1 The elections are rigged. The Congress is completely bought off. The White House adm. is a gang of criminals who are stealing the nation blind
- 14.12.2008 [Blog](#) 1 From Black Mesa to the Western Shoshone's Mount Tenabo, the Bush extended corporation of thieves is seizing Indigenous lands in the final hours ... to dig out the heart of the sacred mountain for an open pit gold mine with cyanide leaching
- 15.12.2008 [Raw Story](#) 1 The Justice Dept. has evaded a request from President-elect Barack Obama's transition team .. to "review classified legal opinions related to secret CIA and National Security Agency programs"
- 16.12.2008 [NY Times](#) 1 Illinois Legislature Votes for Impeachment Efforts {but they are talking about the governor, not the president}
- 17.12.2008 [Times](#) 1 Rahm Emanuel has come under pressure to resign as Barack Obama's chief of staff after it was revealed that he had been captured on court-approved wire-taps discussing the names of candidates for Obama's Senate seat

- 20.12.2008 [X](#)
- 31.12.2008 [Blog](#)
31.07.2005 [Politiken](#)
- 07.01.2008 [Blog](#)
- 07.01.2008 [Daily Kos](#)
- 13.01.2008 [MM](#)
- 22.01.2008 [Blog](#)
- 22.01.2008 [X](#)
- 30.01.2008 [Mathaba](#)
- 03.02.2008 [You Tube](#)
- 05.02.2008 [Infowars](#)
- 09.02.2008 [Reuters](#)
- 10.02.2008 [NY Times](#)
- 12.02.2008 [Berlingske](#)
- 12.02.2008 [Guardian](#)
- 15.02.2008 [Independent](#)
- 15.02.2008 [Blog](#)
- 16.02.2008 [You Tube](#)
- 16.02.2008 [Blog](#)
- 1 The Clay County, Florida teacher has accused the Khalin of not only possessing the Vitamin C drug, but selling it as well
- 1 Obama is a 33rd degree Freemason
- ## 2 9/11, Al Qaida & the late Osama bin Laden
- 2 Over at Sibel's website, she has published "Sibel Edmonds' State Secrets Privilege Gallery" – 21 photos of people. Sibel doesn't say anything about .. the people in the photos - but we can reasonably presume that they are the 21 guilty people in her case
- 2 Sibel Edmonds case: Front page of the (UK) papers (finally) - The article doesn't name the official, but he is Marc Grossman, former #3 at the State Department, former ambassador to Turkey, and current Vice President at The Cohen Group, the lobbying company run by former Secretary of Defense William Cohen. (Sibel) claims that the FBI was also gathering evidence against senior Pentagon officials – including household names – who were aiding foreign agents. Those household names include Richard Perle and Douglas Feith and possibly Paul Wolfowitz. Less familiar names include Eric Felman. Feith's replacement at the Pentagon
- 2 Ex-Italian Prime Minister [Cossiga] says 9/11 was carried out by CIA and Mossad
- 2 Missing Pentagon Trillions - If you add up the entire US defense budgets from 1996 to 2001, you only come up with ~1.6 trillion. Yet.. an ADDITIONAL 700 BILLION dollars has disappeared
- 2 Dov Zakheim, Pentagon Comptroller from May 4, 2001 to March 10, 2004. At that time he was unable to explain the disappearance of \$1 trillion. Actually, Donald Rumsfeld announced on September 10, 2001 that an audit discovered \$2.3 trillion was also missing
- 2 History Channel Admits Anthrax Attacks an Inside Job - Anthrax Attacks explaining how the weaponized strain could only come from the US BioDefense Program
- 2 Ron Paul Supports 9/11 Investigation
- 2 Aug. 26-Sept. 11, 2001, a group of speculators, identified by the American Securities and Exchange Commission as Israeli citizens, sold "short" a list of 38 stocks that could reasonably be expected to fall in value as a result of the pending attacks. These speculators operated out of the Toronto, Canada and Frankfurt, Germany, stock exchanges and their profits were specifically stated to be "in the millions of \$"
- 2 US military loses records for bin Laden's driver - **We'll just have to torture him all over again!**
- 2 6 Guantánamo Detainees Are Said to Face Trial Over 9/11 ... incl. Khalid Shaikh Mohammed, who has said he was the principal planner of the plot {after being waterboarded}
- 2 USA kræver dødsstraf mod den mand, der hævdes at stå bag planlægningen af terrorangrebene mod USA [9/11] {Silverstein? Romsfeld? Cheney? Giuliano? Bush? **OK!**}
- 2 Military prosecutors issued the first charges relating to [9/11], saying they would seek the death penalty against 6 detainees held at Guantánamo, incl. Khalid Sheikh Mohammed
- 2 A man whose life was ruined after being wrongly imprisoned over allegations that he helped to train five of the 9/11 terrorists was exonerated by the Court of Appeal yesterday in a ruling that paves the way for a multimillion-pound compensation claim against the Government
- 2 ... force a new investigation into 9-11- **a new investigation means a new cover-up ... I know what happened, and I don't need the gov. to tell me my conclusions are the correct ones**
- 2 YouTube - 9/11 Coincidences (Part 9) – [Scott Forbes: Power-down in WTC the weekend before 9/11, noticed by Port Authorities 3 weeks before. Result: No security, no video-cameras working ... bomb-sniffing dogs removed. William Rodriguez: Strange noise from the empty 34th floor]
- 2 What Was In Building 7? - How curious that on the day of the attack, Guiliani and his entourage set up shop in a different headquarters, abandoning the special bunker designed precisely for such an event ... Mayor's Office of Emergency Mgmt, 23rd floor

- 19.02.2008 [Blog](#) 2 How Mossad Deceived the US Military on 9/11 – Mossad infiltrated the most sensitive computer networks in the United States through a little start-up company known as Ptech, in Quincy, Massachusetts {[deceiving or cooperating?](#)}
- 21.02.2008 [Opednews](#) 2 We were fed a lie by Ted Olsen who served as Solicitor General for the Bush Adm., when on 9/11 he held a press conference to tell America and the world that his dead wife had called him before her demise from the jet she was on that had just been hijacked ... The FBI has reported that no such call between Barbara Olsen and Ted Olsen ever took place on 9/11
- 25.02.2008 [Guardian](#) 2 A fresh effort to identify victims of the 9/11 [in] WTC .. following the discovery of fragments of human remains around Ground Zero ... 1,597 of the
- 26.02.2008 [Globalresearch](#) 2 False Flag Prospects, 2008 -- Top Three US Target Cities - The easiest way to carry out a false flag attack is by setting up a military exercise that simulates the very attack you want to carry out
- 29.02.2008 [Rawstory](#) 2 The FBI timeline reveals that alleged hijacker Hamza Al-Ghamdi, who was aboard the United Airlines flight which crashed into the South Tower of the WTC, had booked a future flight to San Francisco
- 24.03.2008 [You Tube](#) 2 The 9-11 Solution - If a crime were committed and immediately afterwards "experts" appeared on the scene claiming knowledge no one could possibly have about it, what would you think? That's exactly what happened the morning of 9/11 - Watch the agents and propaganda mouthpieces recite their prepared script
- 29.03.2008 [Blog](#) 2 NORAD, responsible for intercepting errant aircraft over the U.S., has a standard operating procedure for scrambling planes for interception which takes less than 15 minutes. They did this successfully (on time) 129 times in 2000 and 67 times between Sept. 2000 and June 2001
- 02.04.2008 [Counter-punch](#) 2 Former Italian President Francesco Cossiga, who revealed the existence of Operation Gladio, has told Italy's oldest and most widely read newspaper that the 9-11 terrorist attacks were run by the CIA and Mossad, and that this was common knowledge among global intelligence agencies {[but not among the stupid people](#)}
- 02.04.2008 [Gerhard Wisnewski](#) 2 Wie geht das Fernsehen mit kritischen Recherchen um? Nun ja, man filmt die betreffenden Journalisten und dann filmt man noch ein paar ganz wilde Verschwörungstheorien und rührt alles durcheinander. Das Ganze läßt man dann mit der Aussage enden, nix Genaues weiß man nicht, Antworten gibts sowieso keine und vielleicht ist ja die Frage selbst die Antwort
- 08.04.2008 [Blog](#) 2 Jesse Ventura says he regrets not asking more questions about the 9/11 attacks when he was still governor of Minnesota
- 11.04.2008 [NY Sun](#) 2 A new UN Human Rights Council official assigned to monitor Israel is calling for an official commission to study the role neoconservatives may have played in the [9/11] ... Richard Falk, Milbank professor of int. law emeritus at Princeton University ... "the evidence that it was a false flag operation is very strong" ... Israel formally to request that Mr. Falk not be sent to their country
- 12.04.2008 [Global research](#) 2 AA: "That is correct; we do not have phones on our Boeing 757. The passengers on flight 77 used their own personal cellular phones to make out calls during the terrorist attack" ... According to the FBI, Ted Olson did not receive a single call from his wife using either a cell phone or an onboard phone
- 14.04.2008 [MM](#) 2 Bush believes another 9/11 attack on the US should be considered a strong possibility and warned that such an attack could originate from Pakistan
- 27.04.2008 [Prisonplanet](#) 2 BBC anchor who reported on WTC7 collapse early agrees there may be a 'conspiracy'
- 29.04.2008 [Blog](#) 2 "Controlled demolition" of WTC is now accepted in mainstream science
- 01.05.2008 [Blog](#) 2 Aviation companies sued by the families of [9/11] victims for failing to safeguard air travel are in turn blaming federal investigators, arguing the Federal Aviation Administration was not alerted that al-Qaida was poised to
- 04.05.2008 [Independent](#) 2 At some point in early December [2001], Bin Laden escaped from Tora Bora towards the border with Pakistan ... on 8 December came the report of a group of Arab fighters and their leader stopping for supplies at the village of

- 09.05.2008 [Blog](#) 2 Scientists have managed to recover critical data from experiments carried out in space from a hard drive found in the wreckage of the Space Shuttle Columbia ... when the shuttle disintegrated 39 miles up ... 99% of the data has now been recovered - **But don't mention the hard drives from WTC**
- 14.05.2008 [Yahoo](#) 2 The Pentagon has dropped charges against a Saudi at Guantanamo who was alleged to have been the so-called "20th hijacker" in the Sept. 11 attacks, his U.S. military defense lawyer said
- 19.05.2008 [Blog](#) 2 CNN is showing another video of Osama Bin Laden. It's really grainy and his facial features are not clear at all. No wonder so many people think he's really dead. The guy on that video could be anyone
- 27.05.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 2 Pentagon has dropped charges against Mohammed al-Qahtani, the alleged "20th hijacker" in 9/11 **{I thought Massoui was given that role}**
- 28.05.2008 [Blog](#) 2 "Two political researchers at the University of Nottingham, UK, have been arrested under the Terrorism Act for downloading Al-Qaida material from a
- 31.05.2008 [Blick](#) 2 Largest Swiss newspaper [Blick] asks if Bush was behind 9/11 **{MM gains courage – what will the reaction be?}**
- 05.06.2008 [Raw Story](#) 2 Thompson's private company has won an \$11 million contract to treat some of those same workers -- the latest twist in a fitful gov. effort to determine how many people were made ill by the toxic debris ... "It is ironic that former HHS Secretary Tommy Thompson's firm won the contract to provide the services, given the history of delay from the Bush administration when he was secretary and now"
- 05.06.2008 [Raw Story](#) 2 According to New York City officials, some 400,000 people were exposed to ground zero dust and 71,000 have enrolled in a long-term health monitoring program for people with and without health problems. Health advocates believe the number of people who have become sickened years after their exposure is in the thousands
- 05.06.2008 [Haaretz](#) 2 All 5 face the death penalty if convicted of war crimes including murder, conspiracy, attacking civilians and terrorism **{OK if you want to punish responsibility for 9/11 that way – but for the real responsible!}**
- 08.06.2008 [Telepolis](#) 2 Nachdem er als tot galt, ist Midhat Mursi, der Autor eines Handbuchs zum Bau von Bomben, wieder aktiv ... Wenige Tage nach dem Raketenangriff [2006] wurden DNA-
- 12.06.2008 [Information Clearing House](#) 2 As Osama bin Laden lay dying, December 2001, might he have imagined that 7 years later he would be on bogeyman life-support, still officially issuing messages as ruling poster boy for America's mindless, force-fed terror obsession?
- 14.06.2008 [Times](#) 2 Get Osama Bin Laden before I leave office, orders George W Bush **{I know where he is – got a spade?}**
- 18.06.2008 [You Tube](#) 2 >1 hour before the WTC 7 demolition at 4:10pm, Aaron Brown reports - "building 7, in the wtc complex, is on fire and has either collapsed, or is collapsing"
- 19.06.2008 [Fox](#) 2 Critics are calling for the resignation of a U.N. investigator [Richard Falk] who supports {9/11} conspiracy theories and thinks the U.S. government may have planned the terrorist attacks on the WTC and the Pentagon
- 21.06.2008 [Rense](#) 2 There are indications that Israeli national Dominik Suter, the former head of Urban Moving Systems in Weehawken, NJ is back in the United States, this time in south Florida and may be using his actual name
- 22.06.2008 [X](#) 2 Lawsuit in 2005 against Dominic Suter and Urban Moving Systems – proof that Dominic Suter, the owner of Urban Moving Systems who allowed his company to be used as a front by Mossad agents who videotaped the 9-11 attacks, the same Dominic Suter who just prior to 9-11 got almost a half million from the US Government, the same Dominic Suter who just after 9-11 abandoned his home and business and fled to Israel ... is not only back in the United States but still being sued
- 24.06.2008 [Prisonplanet](#) 2 Exclusive video of emergency official Barry Jennings discussing explosions inside WTC 7 before either of the twin towers had collapsed and having to step over dead bodies of victims as he attempted to vacate the building has been released for the first time. The clip was originally intended to feature in Loose Change Final Cut but had to be withdrawn according to Jennings' wishes after he had received threats **{9/11 is still moving}**
- 25.06.2008 [Blog](#) 2 based on the gov. data that was released on Aug.28, 2007, Urban Moving Systems was awarded federal funding in the amount of \$498,750 and non-federal funding in the amount of \$166,250 for a total of \$665,000 and the

- 01.07.2008 [ABC](#) 2 The Pentagon has drafted a secret plan that would send U.S. special forces into the wild tribal regions of Pakistan to capture or kill Osama bin Laden and his top lieutenants, but the White House has balked at giving the mission a green light
- 07.07.2008 [Blog](#) 2 Partly evaporated steel beams were found at WTC 7; but normal office and diesel fires are not nearly hot enough to evaporate steel
- 08.07.2008 [Telepolis](#) 2 Der Einsturz von WTC 7 .. offiziell wird das National Institute of Standards and Technology Brände als Grund nennen.
- 08.07.2008 [Blog](#) 2 System Planning Corporation's Command Transmitter Systems (CTS) provide remote control and flight termination functions through a fully-redundant self-contained solid-state system
- 08.07.2008 [Blog](#) 2 Rabbi Dov Zakheim: this suspect shows motive, means, and opportunity ... all in one man! He could very well be the mastermind of 9/11!
- 10.07.2008 [Prisonplanet](#) 2 [BBC] argued that the NYFD firefighters could not fight the fires in the burning WTC 7 because the collapse of the Twin Towers damaged water lines, and the documentary even stated that there was no water to put out the WTC 7 fires ... Even the firefighters said that they were not allowed to enter WTC 7
- 16.07.2008 [Guardian](#) 2 **Guardian tries once more to ridicule the very idea of conspiracy theories!**
- 02.08.2008 [Politiken](#) 2 Al-Qaedas nr. 3 siger, at bin Ladens ekschauffør var for dum til at blive involveret i terrorplaner {han var jo ogsaa kun chauffør}
- 02.08.2008 [Independent](#) 2 A leading army microbiologist [Bruce Ivins, a 62-year-old scientist] suspected of being behind the anthrax mailings in the US in autumn 2001 has apparently committed suicide ... In 2003 he and two colleagues at Fort Detrick were given the Pentagon's highest civilian award for their work on anthrax vaccine {old man committed suicide and was then ascribed to this role - case closed}
- 02.08.2008 [Blog](#) 2 Attorneys for Bruce Ivins Respond to Client's Suicide - We assert his innocence in these killings, and would have established that at trial
- 04.08.2008 [Blog](#) 2 "He [Ivins] had no access to dry, powdered anthrax .. only liquid anthrax was used at the Fort Detrick facility in animal aerosolization experiments" .. "If he had been making dry anthrax, it would have been detectable"
- 08.08.2008 [Blog](#) 2 accused gov. scientist Bruce Ivins passed two polygraph tests and a handwriting analysis comparing samples of his handwriting to writing contained in the anthrax letters, US officials familiar with the investigation say
- 22.08.2008 [Blog](#) 2 WTC7 collapsed after being rigged with demolition charges which would infer that, due to time constraints, could only have been placed in the building before 9/11
- 22.08.2008 [Blog](#) 2 Surprise! NIST concludes fire dropped WTC7 at free-fall into its own footprint
- 26.08.2008 [BAZ](#) 2 Micheline Calmy-Rey will Osama Bin Laden treffen {Ins Jenseits?}
- 07.09.2008 [Blog](#) 2 building collapsed in ~7 seconds - the same time as a controlled demolition takes - that is strong evidence that WTC 7 was in fact demolished
- 11.09.2008 [Telepolis](#) 2 Zweifel an der diabolischen Dreifaltigkeit .. führen zur Exkommunikation, und wer nicht als "Verschwörungstheoretiker", "Amerikahasser", "Antisemit" oder "verrückt" gelten will, tut gut daran, an das Osama-Wunder zu glauben ... die Rolle der Medien und die gigantische Gehirnwäsche, die sie uns in Sachen 9/11 verpassen – war und ist das eigentlich Erschütternde [Bröckers]
- 11.09.2008 [Telepolis](#) 2 Die Deutschen sind sich mit 64% anscheinend unter den befragten Nationen – abgesehen von Kenia und Nigeria mit über 70% - am sichersten, dass al-Qaida die Täter waren. Aber hier glauben auch 23%, dass dahinter die US-Regierung steckt.
- 11.09.2008 [WRH](#) 2 FEMA was deployed to New York on Monday night, Sept. 10th, to be ready to go into action on Tuesday morning, Sept. 11th ... The official reaction was Kenney was simply confused about the dates ... [Giuliani:] the reason Pier 92 was selected as a command center was because on the next day, on Sept. 12, Pier 92 was going to have a drill, it had hundreds of people here, from FEMA, from the Federal Gov., from the State, from the State Emergency Management Office, and they were getting ready for a drill for biochemical attack {main task: collect cameras}
- 12.09.2008 [You Tube](#) 2 Russian Television Airs 9/11 Truth Movie {no inhibitions any more}
- 13.09.2008 [Infowars](#) 2 MSNBC host Keith Olbermann .. in his special comment about the 9/11 anni-versary, slamming the Bush adm. for their "criminal neglect" in allowing the attacks to occur and identifying the continued exploitation of 9/11 "sociological pornography" as the only reason that Bush hasn't been impeached
- 24.09.2008 [X](#) 2 **Seismograph records missing from 9-11? - Records gone until 10/10/2001**
- 26.09.2008 [X](#) 2 On Belgian television, Omar Bin Laden claimed that there are fake video clones of his father ... his death was widely reported in the Middle East {+16.12.01}

- 27.09.2008 [Blog](#)
- 13.11.2008 [Opednews](#)
- 14.11.2008 [BAZ](#)
- 19.11.2008 [_Time](#)
- 19.11.2008 [Raw Story](#)
- 25.11.2008 [X](#)
- 05.12.2008 [BBC](#)
- 09.12.2008 [Guardian](#)
- 09.12.2008 [Blog](#)
- 10.12.2008 [Telepolis](#)
- 17.12.2008 CNN
- 18.12.2008 [Raw Story](#)
- 24.12.2008 [Prisonplanet](#)
- 27.12.2008 [Telepolis](#)
- 31.07.2005 [Guardian](#)
- 21.01.2008 [Google Video](#)
- 14.02.2008 [Berlingske](#)
- 14.02.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 16.02.2008 [Sott](#)
- 17.02.2008 [Times](#)
- 20.02.2008 [Guardian](#)
- 2 The Architecture of Terror: Mapping the Israeli Network Behind 9-11
- 2 before the second plane hit the South Tower ... Mr. Jennings recalls a large number of police officers in the lobby of WTC 7 when they arrived. The two men went up to the 23rd floor, but could not get in
- 2 Laut neuen Erkenntnissen des US-Geheimdiensts ist der Chef der al-Qaida von den täglichen Aktionen weitgehend abgeschnitten {und zwar in seinem Grab am Tora Bora}
- 2 When Will Obama Give Up the Bin Laden Ghost Hunt? - The last relatively reliable bin Laden sighting was in late 2001 {Now also in MM}
- 2 Convicted lobbyist Jack Abramoff told his colleagues at his former law firm that he had an "agreement" regarding communications with a former assistant to then-Deputy Chief of Staff, Karl Rove - Still unexplained; what was accused 9-11 ringleader Mohammed Atta doing on Abramoff's casino ship just weeks before the attacks?
- 2 9/11 - a brilliant video about the false-flag action 1h12'
- 2 [FB 2003:] A man in the US has been convicted of murdering a Sikh man, whom he mistook for an Arab, in revenge for [9/11] ... just four days after the attacks
- 2 The alleged mastermind of [9/11] and 4 other detainees reduced their war crimes trial at Guantánamo Bay to a state of confusion by telling a US military judge that they wanted to plead guilty and enter a confession
- 2 In its draft report, released in Aug. 2008, NIST attempted to cover up evidence that WTC7 fell at freefall, but the coverup was transparent. In its final report, released in Nov. 2008, NIST finally acknowledged freefall
- 2 5 der angeblichen Drahtzieher der [9/11] forderten die Todesstrafe, um sich als Märtyrer zu stilisieren, aber die Strategie klappte schnell zusammen {möglicherweise kein Todesstrafe bei Geständnis - diese dann zurückgez.}
- 2 A judge says developer Larry Silverstein cannot recover more from the aviation industry than the \$2.8 billion value of the WTC if his lawsuits succeed ... Silverstein's claims that his company would be entitled to as much as \$16.2 billion from American Airlines & United Airlines
- 2 Army officer who survived [9/11] claims that no evacuation was ordered inside the Pentagon, despite flight controllers calling in warnings of approaching hijacked aircraft nearly 20 minutes before the building was struck {but .. but ... it wasn't an airplane ...}
- 2 Newly uncovered video from 9/11, an interview with FDNY lieutenant David Rastuccio on MSNBC confirms that there was a plan to deliberately demolish WTC Building 7, as was originally indicated in Larry Silverstein's infamous statement
- 2 2006 glauben etwa 40 % der Amerikaner, dass Regierungsvertreter im Vorfeld von den Anschlägen wussten. 2007 ~2/3 der Amerikaner der Meinung sind, die Regierung Bush hätte versucht, Beweise, die der offiziellen Version widersprachen, zu vertuschen
- ### 3 Terror since 2002 except Iraq & Palestine
- 3 An interesting 1 hour video with alternative hypothesis and new information about 7/7
- 3 Imad Mughniyah, Hizbollahs stabschef og hjernen bag utallige terrorangreb, blev tirsdag dræbt af en bilbombe i Damaskus. Hizbollah og arabiske medier beskylder Israel for drabet
- 3 If assassination of Hezbollah No. 2 exacerbates Lebanon chaos, Israel could be target for another war {read Lebanon as war-target}
- 3 The polonium used to kill Litvinenko has now been traced not only to the dead mans' own home and that of Russian Oligarch in exile Berezovsky, but also to the headquarters of "security and risk management company", Erinys International
- 3 [Mughniyeh] According to Israeli intelligence sources, someone had replaced the headrest of the driver's seat with another containing a small high-explosive charge {Mossad knows ...}
- 3 Litvinenko ingested a large dose of polonium-210 during a meeting with Lugovoi at the Millennium hotel {how can Guardian be so sure?}

- 13.03.2008 [AP](#) 3 A city police chief who led an investigation into charges that Britain cooperated with secret CIA flights to transport terrorism suspects without formal proceedings has been found dead {in the woods, like Kelly?}
- 29.03.2008 [Haaretz](#) 3 UN: Hariri was assassinated by a "criminal network" (=Mossad)
- 03.04.2008 [Independent](#) 3 [Robert Fisk] I now think of the Iraq war and of a contemporary man who tried to save himself but valiantly told the truth and paid for it with his life. The martyr's name was David Kelly
- 11.04.2008 [Guardian](#) 3 Three British Muslims took part in a "hostile" reconnaissance mission of potential targets [of 7/7] in London ... [a museum tour] 7 months before {crime: they travelled with two of the „bombers“}
- 25.04.2008 [Telegraph](#) 3 Surveillance video of July 7 bomb plotters - The shaky footage, shot from across the road, was taken .. on March 23 2004, 16 months before the attacks - would someone explain to me why Mohammad Sidique Khan was INVITED to visit Parliament in July 2004 by Jon Trickett MP, and more to the point, why nobody objected to Mohammad Sidique Khan visiting Parliament, if he really was a terror suspect at that time?
- 05.06.2008 [Infowars](#) 3 FB: An Islamic website that carried a doomsday message that "London shall be bombed" before the discovery of two crude car bombs in London was notorious for having long been infiltrated and controlled by intelligence agencies
- 25.06.2008 [Independent](#) 3 A foreign policy adviser to John McCain .. suggested that a terror attack on the US between now and the presidential election would translate into a "big advantage" for [McCain] {so when it occurs, you know why}
- 18.07.2008 [Guardian](#) 3 Scotland Yard 'complacent' in identifying errors leading to shooting of innocent man [Menezes]
- 18.07.2008 [Guardian](#) 3 Spain's supreme court overturned the convictions of 4 people for the Madrid commuter train bombings ... originally sentenced to 5-12 years ... also rejected an appeal by the prosecution against the acquittal of Rabei Osman, who was accused of being a mastermind of the attacks ... overturned the acquittal of Antonio Toro, a Spanish former miner, and convicted him of exchanging explosives used in the attack for drugs and money. He was jailed for 4 years
- 28.07.2008 [Guardian](#) 3 two bomb blasts rocked a packed pedestrian square in Istanbul, killing at least 15 people and injuring about 150 ... "The first explosion was not very strong. Several people came to see what was going on. That's when the second explosion occurred and it injured many onlookers"
- 29.07.2008 [Telegraph](#) 3 The jury in the trial of 3 men accused of conducting a reconnaissance mission for the 7/7 bombers has been told it can return a majority verdict [of 10/12] ... The men admit visiting the sites but say they were taking the opportunity to see them while Ali visited his sister ... 2 of the bombers .. joined the 3 men for the trip to London and the prosecution claim the sites the men visited over two days bore a "striking similarity" to where the bombs were detonated 7 months later
- 31.07.2008 [WRH](#) 3 Fake terror - the road to war and dictatorship - It's the oldest trick in the book, dating back to Roman times; creating the enemies you need
- 02.08.2008 [Guardian](#) 3 A jury trying 3 men accused of helping the 7/7 bombers was dismissed after failing to reach a verdict after ~3 weeks of deliberations ... [after] three-month trial {see July} likely to face a retrial {until we find someone who will claim them guilty}
- 04.08.2008 [Wash Post](#) 3 Two assailants crashed a dump truck into a paramilitary police station in the Xinjiang region and tossed out two grenades, killing 16 policemen ... near the Chinese borders with Kyrgyzstan and Tajikistan
- 31.08.2008 [Daily Mail](#) 3 An earlier coroner's inquest was halted when the Government used an obscure law to turn the investigation over to Lord Hutton. His inquiry concluded that 'there was no involvement by a third party' in the scientist's death
- 01.09.2008 [Wake up](#) 3 Los Angeles Mayor Antonio Villaraigosa signed an agreement during his trip to Israel that ... will allow right-wing Israeli Likud Party operatives complete access to all areas of the LAX under the pretext of making "expert" periodic reviews of anti-terrorist measures
- 08.09.2008 [Daily Mail](#) 3 David Kelly's mysterious death should be investigated by a coroner to establish whether the weapons inspector was murdered ... a coroner's inquiry into his death was controversially halted by the Gov. ... his right hand was so weak following an accident that he would have been unable to cut himself fatally ... there were no fingerprints on the knife Dr Kelly is supposed to have used ... he suffered from a disorder that made it hard for him to swallow pills – and when a heat-seeking search aircraft flew over the spot where his corpse was found shortly after his supposed time of death it did not pick up any sign of a body

- 20.09.2008 [Guardian](#) 3 De Menezes inquiry increases pressure on Met and its chief ... Family will be able to question firearms officers for first time ... The two firearms officers [C2 & C12] who shot de Menezes will give evidence behind screens erected to protect their identity from the press and public ... the Met was found guilty of breaching health and safety laws in a crown court trial last year
- 21.09.2008 [Politiken](#) 3 kørte en bil med bomben op til hotellets sikkerhedsbarriere. Der steg en mand ud og sagde til de omkringstående, at de havde tre minutter til at komme væk, hvis de ville redde deres liv .. eksplosionen indtraf, da sikkerhedsvagter og bombehunde var ved at undersøge køretøjet .. En af vores vagter returnerede ilden og så detonerede han bomben
- 21.09.2008 [Independent](#) 3 At least 60 die as suicide bombers hit Pakistan hotel {not every bomb is a suicide attack - and here were two bombs (picture) - how did the crater bomb cause the immense fire of the distant hotel?}
- 21.09.2008 [Times](#) 3 Scores die as suicide bomb hits hotel - How do they know it was a suicide?
- 21.09.2008 [Forbes](#) 3 said they had begun moving toward the rear of the Chinese restaurant after a first, small blast and that a second explosion threw them against the back wall - again a report of TWO explosions
- 23.09.2008 [BBC](#) 3 Pakistan's top leaders were to have been in the Islamabad Marriott hotel when it was bombed - but changed venue at the last minute ... the president, prime minister and military chiefs should have been there ... did not say **why the dinner plans were changed**
- 24.09.2008 [Uruknet](#) 3 Because You'll Believe Anything: Unknown Terrorist Group Claims Responsibility For Marriot Bombing
- 24.09.2008 [Blog](#) 3 Pakistan is being punished for refusing to allow U.S. military boots on Pakistani soil, for the bombings in India, for the July 7 attack on the Indian embassy in Kabul, and for the failures of the American military in Afghanistan. The attack is a clear message to the Pakistani ruling elite: We will bring the war to your home
- 25.09.2008 [MM](#) 3 Pakistani authorities are trying to "solve the riddle" of US Marines and their mysterious steel cases that were shifted to the Marriott Hotel 4 days before [the attack] {eg. explaining the mysterious fire after the truck failed to enter the hotel ground}
- 30.10.2008 [Times](#) 3 Menezes was given no warning before being shot - couple who was sitting across M. gives contradictory testimony to official version [see 7/7]
- 07.11.2008 [Moscow Times](#) 3 A female suicide bomber blew herself up near a busy downtown market in North Ossetia's capital, Vladikavkaz, killing at least 10 {11} people and wounding 40 others
- 09.11.2008 [Independent](#) 3 3 Bali bombers executed by firing squad at midnight - who carried out the 2002 Bali nightclub bombings, which killed 202 people
- 12.11.2008 [BBC](#) 3 A policeman has been arrested in connection with the last month's bomb blasts in India's north-eastern Assam state which killed >80 people
- 22.11.2008 [Spiegel](#) 3 Drei Mitarbeiter des Bundesnachrichtendienstes sind im Kosovo festgenommen worden. Die örtlichen Ermittler verdächtigen sie, an einem Anschlag beteiligt gewesen zu sein ... ein Sprengsatz auf die EU-Vertretung in Pristina geworfen ... die offenbar nicht offiziell angemeldete Tätigkeit der deutschen Agenten im Kosovo
- 27.11.2008 [BAZ](#) 3 Islamistische Attentäter halten in [Bombay] mehrere Gebäude besetzt. Sie haben 70 Geiseln in ihrer Kontrolle. Gestern hatten sie an 7 Orten gleichzeitig auf Touristen Polizisten geschossen und Bomben und Handgranaten gezündet
- 27.11.2008 [Guardian](#) 3 Timeline: [10] attacks in India [with >800 dead] - Possibly false-flag for war with Pakistan
- 29.11.2008 [BAZ](#) 3 ~60 Stunden nach Beginn der Terrorangriffe in Mumbai haben Sicherheitskräfte die Lage nach eigenen Angaben weitgehend unter Kontrolle gebracht [mindestens 195 Tote]
- 01.12.2008 [Times](#) 3 At least 5 terrorist gunmen have evaded capture in Mumbai and could make a secondary strike ... the hijacked Indian fishing boat used by the gunmen to approach Mumbai had equipment for 15 men on board
- 03.12.2008 [Independent](#) 3 Coroner rules de Menezes was not unlawfully killed by police - In 2007, the Metropolitan Police was convicted of "endangering the public" over the shooting and fined £175,000
- 04.12.2008 [Independent](#) 3 Police discovered two left-over explosive devices in Mumbai's main railway station a week after the terror attacks

- 08.12.2008 [Prisonplanet](#) 3 It now appears Indian intelligence played a large part in the terrorist attacks ... AP reported that a "counterinsurgency police officer who may have been on an undercover mission" was arrested for illegally buying mobile phone cards used by the gunmen
- 08.12.2008 [Times](#) 3 Police arrested 4 Indian Muslims for alleged involvement in a planned attack on Mumbai [in February] ... One of them was carrying a fake Pakistani passport and a list and maps of 9 targets .. attacked last week
- 13.12.2008 [Guardian](#) 3 Scotland Yard will allow two firearms officers who shot and killed Jean Charles de Menezes to return to frontline duties
- 13.12.2008 [Independent](#) 3 Leading article: The killing of Jean Charles de Menezes has alienated us from those who are charged with keeping us safe
- 19.12.2008 [Politiken](#) 3 En marokkansk mand [Abdelilah Ahziz] er blevet idømt 20 års fængsel for deltagelse i terrorbombningen i Madrid i 2004 ... Den dømte afviser fortsat anklagerne ... Marokkanske menneskerettighedsgrupper har påtalt, at en del af de domme, der er blevet afsagt i relation til terrorbomberne i Madrid bygger på mangelfuldt bevismateriale
- 31.07.2005 [Independent](#)
- 13.01.2008 [Independent](#) 4 **Terroritis and the destruction of civil rights**
4 Ministers are planning to implant "machine-readable" microchips under the skin of thousands of offenders as part of an expansion of the electronic tagging scheme that would create more space in jails
- 15.01.2008 [Guardian](#) 4 FBI wants instant access to British identity data
- 18.01.2008 [Berlingske](#) 4 PET har billeder, som angiveligt forestiller terrorismistænkt i en træningslejr i enten Pakistan eller Afghanistan {sommerferie?}
- 20.01.2008 [Telepolis](#) 4 Eine Bundespolizei mit den Befugnissen eines Geheimdienstes - über die Reform des Bundeskriminalamtes ... den Behörden erlauben soll, bei "Gefahr in Verzug" auch Abgeordnete, Geistliche, Ärzte und Strafverteidiger abzuhören
- 23.01.2008 [Telepolis](#) 4 Vorabübermittlung der Absender- und Empfängerdaten von Paketen und Briefen aus Europa an US-Behörden
- 05.02.2008 [Daily Mail](#) 4 a senior Muslim Labour MP was bugged by anti-terrorist police ... a clear breach of parliamentary rules
- 07.02.2008 [Times](#) 4 Ryanair ordered to pay damages to steel band 'terrorists' thrown off jet - The 5 members of Caribbean Steel International were awarded £1,116 each in damages after a judge found that they had been removed unreasonably. Far from being terrorists, they were returning from a music festival in Sardinia
- 11.02.2008 [Guardian](#) 4 US presses 27 EU governments to sign up to new security measures for transatlantic travel
- 14.02.2008 [Metro.uk](#) 4 A commuter was arrested at gunpoint and had his DNA and fingerprints taken simply for listening to his MP3 player while waiting for a bus
- 14.02.2008 [MM](#) 4 Cameras once proposed solely for the purpose of monitoring the level of traffic on freeways may soon have a new mission in West Virginia following unanimous state House passage of the "Guardian Angel Video Monitoring Act" ... authorizes the state's secretary of military affairs and public safety to take control of video recording devices whenever an Amber Alert is declared
- 15.02.2008 [Telepolis](#) 4 UK: Ein Berufungsgericht sprach fünf junge Muslime frei, die wegen des Besitzes von extremistischer Propaganda, die aus dem Internet heruntergeladen wurde, zu mehrjährigen Haftstrafen verurteilt worden waren
- 19.02.2008 [Berlingske](#) 4 Amerikanerne vil have lov til at kontrollere rejsende fra EU til USA grundigere end i dag. De vil have lov til at bemandede fly med bevæbnede vagter
- 19.02.2008 [Haaretz](#) 4 Israelis 30 times more likely to be wiretapped than Americans {court-approved only!}
- 23.02.2008 [Berlingske](#) 4 Togene kører igen igennem Østerport. Ejeren har hentet den taske, som var glemt i toget
- 23.02.2008 [Guardian](#) 4 Government wants personal details of every traveller - Phone numbers and credit card data to be collected under expanded EU plan
- 24.02.2008 [Berlingske](#) 4 politiet mistænkte måleudstyr fra HNG for at være en bombe. Antallet af alarmer til forsvarets bomberyddere er steget voldsomt på et år {picture}
- 26.02.2008 [Berlingske](#) 4 Varetægtsarrestanter skal fremover ikke kunne sidde fængslet i mere end et år {Nå, det var da også på tide}
- 27.02.2008 [Guardian](#) 4 The [UK] gov. would only invoke powers to detain suspects for up to 42 days without charge in exceptional circumstances

- 29.02.2008 [X](#) 4 Soon U.S. Citizens Must Ask for Government Permission to Fly or Travel - the Dept. of Homeland Security's Transportation Security Administration (TSA) is moving forward to institute a rule that would require all passengers to go through a government review process before boarding any airplane that takes off or lands anywhere within USA
- 29.02.2008 [Huffington](#) 4 With the House Democrats' refusal to grant retroactive immunity to phone companies -- stalling the rewrite of the warrantless wiretapping program -- GOP leadership aides are grumbling that their party isn't getting more political money from the telecommunications industry
- 08.03.2008 [Independent](#) 4 After 50 years in which the tradition of peaceful demonstration has been maintained outside the Atomic Weapons Establishment at Aldermaston, the New Labour era has finally done for one of the most famous symbols of protest in British political history ... Aldermaston has become the latest testament to the desire of successive New Labour governments to curtail the right to assemble, demonstrate and object to government policy
- 11.03.2008 [Rawstory](#) 4 NSA quietly expands domestic spying program, even as Congress balks
- 01.04.2008 [Berlinske](#) 4 I en rapport, som Amnesty International offentliggør i dag, kritiseres det danske politiklagesystem for ikke at sikre en upartisk og uafhængig efterforskning af borgernes klager over ordensmagten
- 01.04.2008 [Independent](#) 4 Terrified, humiliated – and innocent: the evidence against 42-day detention - She was not allowed to speak with her family for 4 days. 8 days had passed before the police disclosed the reason she was being held ... After 12 days .. released without charge. No explanation was given and no apology made
- 01.04.2008 [Prisonplanet](#) 4 Michael Hayden: told Al-Qaeda is training new fighters that "look western" and could easily cross U.S. borders, in the latest attempt to re-focus the mammoth apparatus of anti-terror against the American people {in that case, they succeeded}
- 02.04.2008 [The Register](#) 4 A hacker club has published what it says is the fingerprint of Wolfgang Schauble, Germany's interior minister
- 05.04.2008 [Guardian](#) 4 "Martyrdom" videos glorying in alleged planned bomb attacks on aircraft leaving from Heathrow were shown in court yesterday in the trial of 8 alleged members of a British terror cell ... They deny conspiracy to murder ... *the cell had not produced a viable bomb*, but said: "The successful construction of a viable device was only a matter of time."
- 05.04.2008 [Blog](#) 4 Recently the makings of a plot for a 7/7 style terrorist attack by Israeli Mossad terrorists against Montreal's Metro was exposed
- 05.04.2008 [Guardian](#) 4 Weeks after the 9/11 terrorist attacks, the Bush adm. declared the military exempt from a major plank of the US Constitution's bill of rights
- 07.04.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 4 Anyone who speaks out against Israel in America can fear Sami al-Arian's fate ... Sami has been persecuted by the University of South Florida where he taught as a tenured professor ... suffering for 3 years in jail before being brought to trial ... The jury found Sami innocent of the terror-related charges brought against him in Florida. 3 years later, he is still in prison on more trumped up charges
- 08.04.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 4 Imagine a world in which any insect fluttering past your window may be a remote-controlled spy
- 09.04.2008 [You Tube](#) 4 Canadian law enforcement round up 18 young Muslims, and arrest them on terrorism charges... Were they a legitimate threat? Or were the Canadian people fooled?
- 10.04.2008 [Reuters](#) 4 A Jordanian man described by Britain as a "significant international terrorist" won a court appeal against deportation ... the gov. has been attempting to deport on grounds of national security, while acknowledging it does not have sufficient evidence to put them on trial
- 11.04.2008 [Berlinske](#) 4 PET har skærpet sin vurdering af risikoen for terror i Danmark ... Terrorangreb kan finde sted uden varsel {som sædvanligt}
- 11.04.2008 [Telepolis](#) 4 Seit 2002 werden Postdaten an die USA übermittelt
- 12.04.2008 [Berlinske](#) 4 Også bin Ladens seneste tale, hvor tegningerne blev nævnt, affødte en hævntørst mod Danmark, vurderer internationale eksperter {"eksperter" der ikke ved at Bin Laden døde 16.12.2001?}
- 14.04.2008 [Berlinske](#) 4 Dansk Folkeparti foreslår, at der bliver oprettet et nationalt DNA-register for alle danskere

- | | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|---|---|
| 14.04.2008 | Telegraph | 4 | >1,000 covert surveillance operations are being launched every month to investigate petty offences such as dog fouling, under-age smoking and breaches of planning regulations ... using legislation designed to combat terrorism in order to spy on people |
| 17.04.2008 | Telepolis | 4 | Angeordnet werden Hausdurchsuchungen nicht von der Polizei, sondern von Richtern. Allerdings deutet in den letzten Jahren einiges darauf hin, dass dieser Sicherungsmechanismus nur mehr sehr unzureichend funktioniert |
| 17.04.2008 | ABC | 4 | A federal judge declared another mistrial against 6 men accused of plotting to spark an anti-gov. war by toppling Chicago's Sears Tower and bombing FBI offices - After all these years of endless show trials of patsies, not one real terrorist guilty of an actual terror attack has been found, arrested, or jailed |
| 17.04.2008 | SMH | 4 | A key witness in the Melbourne trial of 12 alleged terrorists had a history of hearing voices in his head and claimed to communicate with birds |
| 20.04.2008 | Canada.com | 4 | The parents of a 10-year-old boy who was handcuffed and placed in the back seat of a police cruiser for being too noisy file a complaint against Ottawa police |
| 20.04.2008 | Toronto Star | 4 | Once labelled Canada's first homegrown, Islamist terror plot, the case of the so-called Toronto 18 is quietly melting away |
| 21.04.2008 | Berlingske | 4 | Justitsministeren ønsker via særlige aftaler at kunne udvise terrormistænkte til stater, der udøver tortur {f. eks. USA?} |
| 21.04.2008 | Telepolis | 4 | Bundesjustizministerin Brigitte Zypries will die bestehenden Anti-Terror-Paragrafen weiter verschärfen. Neu im Katalog: Sperrung von Websites, juristische Sanktionen für böse Absichten sowie Haftstrafen für die Verbreitung chemischer und physikalischer Formeln |
| 22.04.2008 | Telegraph | 4 | Routine journeys carried out by millions of British motorists can be monitored by authorities in the United States ... under anti-terrorism rules |
| 23.04.2008 | Guardian | 4 | Britain's most senior prosecutor last night questioned whether the gov.'s controversial proposal to detain terror suspects for up to 42 days without charge was even directed at "a real problem" ... no suspect had actually been held longer than 14 days in the last 9 months |
| 24.04.2008 | Blog | 4 | Al-Qaeda's deputy chief Ayman al-Zawahiri claimed global warming was helping militant Islamic extremism ... Next time he will help us accept that the poorest are to blame for food shortages - I am out of Bovine Excrement meters |
| 24.04.2008 | Blog | 4 | In a recent briefing with Canadian press, Chertoff made the startling statement that fingerprints are "not particularly private" - nothing you have, say, or do, is private anymore |
| 25.04.2008 | Guardian | 4 | Passengers [in UK] to be screened using automated facial recognition technology in bid to improve security |
| 25.04.2008 | FAZ | 4 | Der BND habe „über einen Zeitraum von 6 Monaten“ Susanne Koelbls [der Spiegel] E-Mail-Verkehr überwacht ... Der BND hatte den E-Mail-Verkehr des afghanischen Handels- und Industrieministers Amin Farhang überwacht, der verdächtigt wurde, Kontakt zu den Taliban zu haben |
| 25.04.2008 | Telepolis | 4 | Der BND hat eine Journalistin des Spiegel bespitzelt. Doch wen wundert das? Der BND hat sich so verhalten, wie ein richtiger Geheimdienst sich eben verhält. Er spioniert allem und jedem hinterher ... Zu den Aufgaben, auf die getrost verzichtet werden sollte, gehören: die strategische Post- und die zivile Fernmeldkontrolle, Waffenhilfe an ausländische Sicherheitsbehörden, klassische verdeckte Operationen ... sowie s.o. "Abschönf"-Kontakte |
| 25.04.2008 | NY Times | 4 | 6 Suspects Will Be Tried a 3rd Time in Sears Plot - Testimony in the trials revealed that an FBI search of the group's headquarters in the neighborhood of Miami yielded no weapons or evidence of preparation for a large-scale attack |
| 28.04.2008 | Yahoo | 4 | Al-Qaida No. 2 says 9/11 theory propagated by Iran - If you didn't realize that Al Qaeda is a hoax before, this is probably the convincer right here! |
| 02.05.2008 | Independent | 4 | The Litvinenko files: Was he really murdered? - the flimsiness of the British case and the lack of even a post-mortem report ... Epstein posits that Litvinenko was poisoned by accident – the post mortem, he says, would have determined whether he ingested the polonium-210 or inhaled it |
| 02.05.2008 | UPI | 4 | Nelson Mandela, South Africa's Nobel Prize-winning symbol of hope .. is reported still on US terrorist watch lists {an honour to be there} |
| 06.05.2008 | Guardian | 4 | Just 3% of street robberies {and 0% of terror acts} in London [are] solved using CCTV despite huge cost of technology |
| 14.05.2008 | Guardian | 4 | Council officials from Poole in Dorset use controversial terror law to make sure shellfish stocks are protected |

- 14.05.2008 [NY Times](#) 4 A German graduate student in oceanography applied to the Transportation Security Administration for a new ID card allowing him to work around ships and docks ... "I have determined that you pose a security threat"
- 17.05.2008 [BAZ](#) 4 wurden bei Razzien in Deutschland, Frankreich und den Niederlanden 10 Personen festgenommen. Sie werden verdächtigt, militante Islamisten in Usbekistan mit Verbindungen zum .. Al Kaida finanziell unterstützt zu haben
- 24.05.2008 [Berlingske](#) 4 Når en dansker sender en email til et andet land, bliver den ofte sendt via USA. I USA kan myndighederne læse den ... [Penge]Overførslerne bliver typisk registreret i den såkaldte SWIFT-database, som USA har haft direkte og uhindret adgang til siden 2001
- 24.05.2008 [Telepolis](#) 4 Bis zu 18 Monate sollen künftig in der gesamten EU alle die in Abschiebehaft genommen werden können, die illegal eingereist sind
- 25.05.2008 [FAZ](#) 4 Die Deutsche Telekom hat 2005 und 2006 Telefonverbindungsnachweise in großem Stil missbraucht, um undichte Stellen in den Reihen ihrer Manager zu identifizieren
- 31.05.2008 [FAZ](#) 4 Vodafone, Arcor, O2: Sie alle haben nicht vor, Vertreter zu einem Gespräch mit dem Innenminister nach Berlin zu schicken. Keines der Unternehmen hat ein Interesse daran, mit dem Telekom-Skandal in Verbindung gebracht zu werden
- 01.06.2008 [BAZ](#) 4 Auf einem landesweiten Aktionstag haben Bürgerrechtler und Datenschützer in Deutschland auf die Gefahren der gesetzlichen Speicherung von Telefon- und Internetdaten aufmerksam gemacht
- 04.06.2008 [Telegraph](#) 4 All travellers from countries which do not currently require a visa .. will have to register their trip with the American government 72 hours before they leave under new plans
- 06.06.2008 [Berlingske](#) 4 Terrorangrebet mod den danske ambassade i Pakistan flytter vælgere {"that's why we make it" Al Queda-West}
- 17.06.2008 [Yahoo](#) 4 An Australian woman has told how her trip to the United States became holiday hell when a visa mix-up landed her in a detention camp
- 25.06.2008 [Telegraph](#) 4 Pubs in Yorkshire have been ordered to ban people from wearing flat caps or other hats so troublemakers can be more easily recognised
- 26.06.2008 [Guardian](#) 4 New laws to protect the use of anonymous evidence in court cases will be rushed through parliament within week ... The move comes after a law lords ruling against anonymous evidence led to the collapse of a murder trial
- 02.07.2008 [BBC](#) 4 Mandela taken off US terror list {brave Americans}
- 08.07.2008 [BBC](#) 4 The murder of .. Litvinenko was carried out with the backing of the Russian state, [anonymous!] Whitehall sources have told the BBC
- 13.07.2008 [BAZ](#) 4 Bei der Sicherheitskontrolle am Flughafen von St. Petersburg wurde die Schweizer Wirtschaftsministerin zum Ausziehen ihrer Schuhe gezwungen
- 15.07.2008 [Independent](#) 4 3 men accused of plotting to kill thousands of people in suicide attacks on transatlantic jets have admitted conspiring to cause explosions ... and – along with two other defendants .. – conspiring to cause public nuisance by distributing videos threatening suicide bomb attacks in Britain {but not to bomb airplanes!}
- 17.07.2008 [Daily Mail](#) 4 In an Orwellian move, the Home Office is proposing to detail every phone call, e-mail, text message, internet search and online purchase in the fight against terrorism and other serious crime – This is about keeping the British subjects too afraid to talk to each other about how bad things are getting in their country. Slavery is based on fear
- 21.07.2008 [Guardian](#) 4 Man mistaken for bomber was terrified police would shoot him {fear is justified} Ahmet's ordeal was captured on video, believed to be the only moving pictures to have surfaced of armed police detaining an innocent man they thought to be a terrorist [in 2005]
- 22.07.2008 [Telegraph](#) 4 The 1,043 laws - nearly half of which have been introduced under Labour - include the right to inspect pot plants for pests, to measure the height of hedges, to search bedrooms for asylum seekers and to look at fridges for their energy rating
- 24.07.2008 [BBC](#) 4 >500,000 official "spying" requests for private communications data such as telephone records were made last year [UK]
- 30.07.2008 [Independent](#) 4 A generation of young Britons is being criminalised for life by the relentless expansion of the national DNA database
- 31.07.2008 [Telepolis](#) 4 Reisen Sie zum Zweck krimineller oder sittenwidriger Handlungen ein? - Ab 1.August können, ab Januar müssen US-Reisende vor der Abfahrt einen Online-Fragebogen ausfüllen

- 06.08.2008 [Independent](#) 4 The Gov. is drawing up plans to use unmanned "drone" aircraft currently deployed in Iraq and Afghanistan to counter terrorism and aid police operations in Britain {Orwell moves closer}
- 09.08.2008 [MM](#) 4 A 7-year-old Minnesota boy has been on a terrorist watch list since he was two. He's been prevented from boarding aircraft and [his parents] has spent the past 5 years attempting to clear his name
- 14.08.2008 [Telepolis](#) 4 Die Polizei von New York will jedes Fahrzeug identifizieren und auf Radioaktivität überprüfen
- 15.08.2008 [Wash Post](#) 4 Across the country, police are using GPS devices to snare thieves, drug dealers, sexual predators and killers, often without a warrant or court order - and if you buy into it because they are using it on drug dealers and rapists then you will have no complaint when it becomes mandatory on ALL vehicles
- 16.08.2008 [FAZ](#) 4 Frühere RAF-Terroristen müssen nicht in Beugehaft {Sieg der Gerechtigkeit vor der Politik – auch für Terroristen gelten Gesetze – Verweigerungsrecht wenn die Aussage einem selbst belasten könnte}
- 16.08.2008 [Blog](#) 4 History proves that there is always advance warning when governments enter the final stages of transitioning from freedom to tyranny. The 3 most obvious warnings are sounded when government begins openly spying on people, publicly punishing opinions and raising up standing armies
- 19.08.2008 [Telepolis](#) 4 Jede Woche werden von einer Person in [UK] durchschnittlich 3.254 Datensätze mit persönlichen Informationen gesammelt und gespeichert.
- 20.08.2008 [San Frisco Chron](#) 4 Critics of the gov.'s secret no-fly list scored a potentially important victory when a federal appeals court ruled that would-be passengers can ask a judge and jury to decide whether their inclusion on the list violates their rights
- 21.08.2008 [Guardian](#) 4 MI5 report challenges views on terrorism in Britain - there is no single pathway to violent extremism ... The majority are British nationals and the remainder, with a few exceptions, are here legally
- 03.09.2008 [BAZ](#) 4 US-Sicherheitsbehörden haben bei einer al-Qaida-Anhängerin Anschlag-pläne gegen das Empire State Building und andere New Yorker Wahrzeichen gefunden ... Dokumente seien bei einer Pakistanerin entdeckt worden, die in den USA studiert habe und in Afghanistan festgenommen worden sei ... «Wunschliste» möglicher Ziele. Es gebe aber keinem Beweise für eine glaubhafte Verschwörung {noch ein
- 04.09.2008 [Wiredispatch](#) 4 A former Florida professor [Al-Arian] once accused of being a leading Palestinian terrorist was released from custody [after] >5years He was sentenced to nearly five years in prison [in 2005 for minor charges incl.] lying to a reporter
- 05.09.2008 [Politiken](#) 4 Terror bliver alt for ofte brugt som argument for udveksling af personlige oplysninger, mener Datatilsynet
- 05.09.2008 [Focus](#) 4 ~ein Jahr nach der Festnahme im Sauerland hat die Bundesanwaltschaft Anklage gegen 3 mutmaßliche Terroristen erhoben Autobomben gegen amerikanische Einrichtungen geplant
- 05.09.2008 [X](#) 4 Laut Protokoll betonte Hamad bei der Vernehmung im Libanon mehrfach, die Koffer hätten keine funktionsfähigen Bomben enthalten
- 05.09.2008 [MM](#) 4 Heide Luthardt hatte aus Protest gegen den Irakkrieg Im Aug. 2006 Bombenattrappen in Zügen deponiert. Dafür war sie zu [3] Jahren Haft verurteilt worden. Nun hat sich die Bombenbastlerin von Moosach erhängt [in Juni]
- 06.09.2008 [Telepolis](#) 4 Gegen den Terror wird am Hindukusch gekämpft und werden Bürgerrechte eingeschränkt, Überwachung ausgedehnt und Kompetenzen der Sicherheitskräfte erweitert ... Die Angst vor Terrorismus ist gegenüber 2007 um 9% auf 41% zurück gegangen ... 58% befürchten eine Wirtschaftskrise ... 58% haben auch Angst vor Naturkatastrophen
- 10.09.2008 [Independent](#) 4 The gov. is in discussions with security companies and Britain's airports to lift the ban on liquids being carried in hand luggage
- 10.09.2008 [Prisonplanet](#) 4 The much vaunted liquid bomb "terror plot" that provoked paranoid airport security measures, an overnight change in baggage procedures, and at one point led to mothers having to drink their own breast milk, completely collapsed yesterday in court after the alleged ringleader was completely acquitted and none of the other suspects were charged with conspiracy to blow up an airliner
- 11.09.2008 [Blog](#) 4 It's Official - Liquid Bomb Plot a Hoax! Unfortunately, [this wisdom has not reached Germany]
- 13.09.2008 [Telepolis](#) 4 Jürgen Elsässers neuestes Buch [Wie der Dschihad nach Europa kam] befasst sich mit der Rolle westlicher Geheimdienste bei Planung, Durchführung und Nachbereitung von terroristischen Anschlägen

- | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|---|
| 19.09.2008 | Blog | 4 Burning the Town in Order to Save It - This may be the stupidest move yet in the "war on terror": a Texas municipality turned off its fire hydrants for fear of terrorism |
| 25.09.2008 | Prisonplanet | 4 U.S. troops returning from duty in Iraq will be carrying out homeland patrols in America from October 1st in complete violation of Posse Comitatus for the purposes of helping with "civil unrest and crowd control" |
| 27.09.2008 | Welt | 4 Innenminister Wolfgang Schäuble hat gefordert, den Besuch von Terror-Ausbildungscamps unter Strafe zu stellen |
| 28.09.2008 | Welt | 4 Nach der Festnahme von 2 Terrorverdächtigen auf dem Flughafen Köln/Bonn ist Haftbefehl gegen die aus Somalia stammenden Männer erlassen worden. Es gäbe Anlass zu der Annahme, "dass beide in naher Zukunft einen Anschlag geplant hatten" |
| 01.10.2008 | Politiken | 4 En britisk efterretningsmand har på eBay solgt et digitalkamera, der indeholder data om terrorismistænkte ... En fil på kameraets memorycard var markeret med 'top secret' |
| 13.10.2008 | Independent | 4 House of Lords will not accept the 42 days imprisonment |
| 09.11.2008 | Telepolis | 4 Britische Geheimdienste warnen vor tausenden Extremisten, die Anschläge planen sollen |
| 10.11.2008 | BAZ | 4 CIA überwacht Bankzahlungen von Schweizern {und nicht nur ...} |
| 10.11.2008 | Independent | 4 Britain's security agencies and police would be given unprecedented powers to ban the media from reporting matters of national security, under Whitehall proposals |
| 10.11.2008 | Blog | 4 The FBI tracked about 108,000 potential terrorism threats or suspicious incidents from mid-2004 to November 2007, but most were found groundless ... FBI initiated over 600 criminal and terrorism-related investigations ... The report did not discuss the result of the investigations {0?} |
| 11.11.2008 | Welt | 4 Terrorbekämpfung: SPD will Bundeswehr-Einsatz im Innern stoppen |
| 13.11.2008 | Welt | 4 die FDP werde sich einer Zustimmung der bayerischen Regierungskoalition zum BKA-Gesetz im Bundesrat widersetzen {Das BKA-Gesetz, u. A. mit online-Durchsuchungen, wurde vom Bundestag entschieden} |
| 15.11.2008 | Politiken | 4 13 politibetjente er blevet dømt vold mod demonstranter under G8-topmødet i Genova i Italien for syv år siden ... 16 andre betjente blev frifundet ... p.g.a. forældelsesbestemmelser i de italienske love ventes de dømt ikke at komme til at afsone dommene ... En af betjentene anbragte i smug en molotovcocktail på stedet for at bekræfte angrebet på demonstranternes sovesal |
| 17.11.2008 | Welt | 4 Der Kompromiss zum BKA-Gesetz ist noch keine Woche alt, da droht das Gesetz bereits im Bundesrat zu scheitern. Grund ist der Widerstand der FDP in den Ländern und die Ablehnung des Gesetzes durch die SPD in Sachsen |
| 18.11.2008 | Telepolis | 4 Der Bundestag hat jetzt das umstrittene Gesetz zur Abwehr von Gefahren des internationalen Terrorismus durch das Bundeskriminalamt durchgewunken und damit ein eindeutiges Zeichen gegen die Pressefreiheit gesetzt: Deren Schutz würde in das Ermessen des BKA gestellt |
| 19.11.2008 | Telepolis | 4 Der polnische Geheimdienst ABW lässt Absender und Empfänger von Briefen sowie deren graphologischen Daten scannen |
| 21.11.2008 | Welt | 4 Der umstrittene Nacktscanner wird nun doch nicht auf Europas Flughäfen zum Einsatz kommen. Die Europäische Kommission hat entsprechende Pläne vorläufig auf Eis gelegt [Pictures] |
| 22.11.2008 | Welt | 4 Weil sein BKA-Gesetz aufgrund der zahlreichen Stimmenthaltungen im Bundesrat gescheitert ist, will Bundesinnenminister Wolfgang Schäuble das Grundgesetz ändern ... Renate Künast [G]: „Dieser Minister hat entweder die Demokratie nicht verstanden, oder er will sie abschaffen. In beiden Fällen ist er als Innenminister untragbar“ ... Neskovic [L]: Das Grundgesetz sei geschrieben worden, „um Machttträger wie Schäuble in den Griff zu bekommen“ |
| 22.11.2008 | Telepolis | 4 Bundesinnenminister Schäuble, eigentlich zuständig für den Verfassungsschutz, erweist sich immer mehr als Gefährder des Grundgesetzes |
| 25.11.2008 | Telepolis | 4 In Großbritannien spionieren lokale Behörden Bürger wegen Lappalien aus, Sozialarbeiter haben Kameras im Schlafzimmer eines behinderten Paares angebracht. |
| 28.11.2008 | Telepolis | 4 Die Abenteuer des BND in Mafistan - eine "Armee der Republik Kosovo" in einer E-Mail an mehrere albanischsprachige Medien zu dem Anschlag bekennt ... die BND-Mitarbeiter seit 1,5 Jahren überwacht wurden |
| 29.11.2008 | Telepolis | 4 der BND sich vor allem mit Problemen befasst, die wir ohne ihn nicht hätten {In Mafistan sind a,Beweise' käuflich – BND kann sich das leisten} |
| 01.12.2008 | Guardian | 4 A man was shot dead in front of Guildford cathedral by police marksmen who were responding to reports of an armed man roaming the grounds |

- 04.12.2008 [Independent](#) 4 Personal information detailing intimate aspects of the lives of every British citizen is to be handed over to gov. agencies under sweeping new powers ... will give ministers the right to allow all public bodies to exchange sensitive data with each other {wasn't the author of 1984 English?}
- 04.12.2008 [Independent](#) 4 detectives raided Tory MP Damian Green's office without a search warrant ... search files and confiscate computer equipment belonging to the shadow immigration minister
- 05.12.2008 [Blog](#) 4 **Conspiracy theorist:** "A psychologically disturbed person who poses a danger to society by virtue of the fact that he frequently questions or refuses to accept the views or opinions of society's authorities" – The consensus definition of 'conspiracy theorist' promoted by society's authorities
- 08.12.2008 [Welt](#) 4 [Kofferbomber] Hielt ihr eigenes Unvermögen sie davon ab, ihr Vorhaben zu verwirklichen, viele Menschen sterben zu lassen – oder war es wirklich der Plan, nur mit Bombenattrappen für Aufsehen zu sorgen?
- 08.12.2008 [Independent](#) 4 the Government is preparing new laws to allow investigators to mount parliamentary searches without a warrant
- 11.12.2008 [Telepolis](#) 4 Gerade weil Breidling noch einmal betonte, wie wichtig Hamads Aussagen für den Prozess und auch das Urteil waren, hätte man schon eine gründlichere Auseinandersetzung mit den auch von Hamad selber erhobenen Vorwürfe [der Folter] erwartet
- 12.12.2008 [Telepolis](#) 4 waren schließlich „massivster Druck“ der Bundesregierung und die Drohung der Kürzung von finanziellen Hilfsleistungen notwendig, um die Behörden in Pristina zur Freilassung der [3 BND] Agenten zu bewegen
- 13.12.2008 [Independent](#) 4 A Belgian magistrate has ordered six out of 14 people held on suspicion of links to al-Qa'ida to remain in custody ... charged with belonging to a terrorist organisation, a crime that could lead to a maximum prison term of 10 years
- 26.12.2008 [Rense](#) 4 UK has recently introduced a national Internet censorship scheme, a national ID card and is about .. pushing the British population's web-searches, emails, sms messages and telephone callings records through a central database run by its spy agency, GCHQ. This month saw a secret UK court hearing, with secret participants, produce a secret order to secretly gag the population, the terms of which are secret and the revelation of which is punishable by up to 15 years of imprisonment
- 29.12.2008 [Welt](#) 4 unterschrieb Köhler auch das BKA-Gesetz ... Erstmals erhält das BKA das Recht, zur Abwehr einer dringenden Gefahr Verdächtige zu überwachen, ihre Wohnungen abzuhören, ihre Computer heimlich auszuspähen und Rasterfahndungen einzuleiten
- 31.07.2005 [Haaretz](#)
- 10.01.2008 [Guardian](#) 5 **The War in Iraq** WHO: 151,000 Iraqi civilians have been killed .. from the time of the US-led invasion until June 2006 ... [Iraqi] Gov. accepts new estimate on death toll
- 11.01.2008 [Presstv.ir](#) 5 US warplanes dropped 40,000 pounds of bombs on more than 40 targets on Baghdad's southern outskirts, the military said in a statement - **If the US military is attacking densely populated civilian areas, this means that they absolutely cannot control the situation on the ground**
- 17.01.2008 [Independent](#) 5 farmers switch to producing opium in fertile parts of Diyala province, once famous for its oranges and pomegranates, north- east of Baghdad
- 21.01.2008 [Yahoo](#) 5 Why does Johnny come marching homeless?
- 24.01.2008 [Berlingske](#) 5 Præsident Bush og hans inderkreds gav i 935 tilfælde forkerte oplysninger til offentligheden op til krigen i Irak, og præsidenten selv var hoved-misinformatanten [Bush lied 935 times about Iraq up to the war]
- 24.01.2008 [Independent](#) 5 Robert Fisk: It's not difficult to create orphans in Iraq. If you're an insurgent, you can blow yourself up in a crowded market. If you're an American air force pilot, you can bomb the wrong house in the wrong village
- 26.01.2008 [Rawstory](#) 5 US quietly demands Iraq give defense contractors, US military immunity from prosecution - **our boys can't do their jobs if they are constantly worried about rape charges**
- 27.01.2008 [Haaretz](#) 5 All 4 leading Republican candidates {not counting Paul} said that they are not disturbed by the fact that a majority of Americans now think that toppling Sad-dam Hussein did not warrant the price paid. All 4 continue to support the war
- 28.01.2008 [MM](#) 5 Iraq war veteran Jon Turner said it was almost expected of him to pull the trigger on people who didn't need to die. So he did
- 29.01.2008 [Independent](#) 5 Return to Fallujah – 3 years after the devastating US assault, our correspon-dent enters besieged Iraqi city left without clean water, electricity and medicine

- 30.01.2008 [Alternet](#) 5 Pioneering Blackwater Protesters Given Secret Trial and Criminal Conviction - It's not unusual for a judge to clear a courtroom when there is a disruption by the public ... But witnesses that day report that there was no disruption - and the defendants say they were immediately cut off when they strayed from the narrow scope of the trespass charge to discuss Blackwater's actions or the war. So why clear the courtroom?
- 30.01.2008 [Blog](#) 5 "There is no place in the American force structure, or in American culture for mercenaries ... Private Armies represent the very things we despise as a people. Servants to the highest bidder with true allegiance to no-one" - Adame is very fortunate that all he has received so far is hate mail for daring to question the use of contract mercenaries to augment US forces
- 03.02.2008 [Wash Post](#) 5 Soldier Suicides at Record Level - **Imagine waking up one day and realizing that you are the bad guy, that you are part of an invading horde of thieves and murderers sent to conquer and plunder a nation and a people who had not actually done anything to deserve it**
- 07.02.2008 [Blog](#) 5 Second largest city in Iraq [Mosul] about to get the Fallujah treatment {**maybe that will save them from the flood when the dam bursts?**}
- 08.02.2008 [CNN](#) 5 "Do you favor or oppose the U.S. war in Iraq?" Favor 34%, oppose 64%
- 09.02.2008 [BAZ](#) 5 Die US-Armee hat Lehren aus den Schwierigkeiten ihrer Militäreinsätze gezogen und ihre Militärdoktrin überarbeitet. Erstmals räumt sie Stabilisierungs-massnahmen, wie etwa Hilfen für den Aufbau, denselben Stellenwert ein wie Angriffs- und Verteidigungsstrategien {**besser: bleib deheim!**}
- 09.02.2008 [MSNBC](#) 5 48% said a pullout [of Iraq] would help fix the country's economic problems "a great deal," an additional 20% said it would help at least somewhat
- 12.02.2008 [Independent](#) 5 The mothers of 2 soldiers killed in Iraq accused Tony Blair's gov. of going to war "on a lie" .. fight for a public inquiry .. to the House of Lords
- 13.02.2008 [FAZ](#) 5 Der Film „Standard Operating Procedure“ (Errol Morris) kombiniert Interviews mit Soldaten, die in [Abu Ghraib] ihren Dienst taten, mit den Skandalfotos und nachgestellten Szenen [video]
- 14.02.2008 [MM](#) 5 4 million Iraqis are struggling to feed themselves, and 40% of the country's 27 million people have no safe water, the UN said
- 15.02.2008 [Blog](#) 5 Condoleezza Rice vehemently defended her integrity when asked about an independent report that found she made 56 false statements on the threat posed by Saddam Hussein's Iraq - **The words "integrity" and "Secretary Rice" are mutually exclusive**
- 17.02.2008 [Uruknet](#) 5 Power failures and maintenance have disrupted running water supplies to almost half of the capital, Baghdad, home to nearly 6 million people
- 18.02.2008 [Uruknet](#) 5 Imagine 50 Million American Refugees - The population of USA is now >300,000,000 ... ~1/6 Iraqis is either a refugee in another country or an internally displaced person
- 19.02.2008 [Independent](#) 5 Fresh evidence that the **Iraq weapons dossier** was "sexed up" emerged as the Government finally published the secret first draft of the document
- 19.02.2008 [Mparent](#) 5 Read the dossier they killed David Kelly for - **Keep in mind that it subsequently came out that most of this "Dodgy Dossier" was copied from a 12-year old student paper, which reported on Iraq's weapons not as they were in 2002, but as they were in 1990, before the first Gulf War and subsequent UN sanctions**
- 19.02.2008 [Uruknet](#) 5 13129 malformed children have been born in Iraq in the last 5 years. Their deformities have been caused by American Depleted Uranium munitions used in the American led 1991 "Desert Storm" war with Iraq launched after Saddam Hussein invaded Kuwait. The war saw heavy use of depleted uranium rounds by American and British forces and was followed by a punitive sanctions regime enforced by the United Nations primarily at America's behest. The sanctions included preventing Iraq from importing drugs for the treatment of cancers and birth defects
- 19.02.2008 [Blog](#) 5 >700 US troops died from roadside bombs because the Marine Corps' devotion to a vehicle years away from deployment kept it from buying Mine Resistant Ambush Protected (MRAP) trucks
- 20.02.2008 [BAZ](#) 5 Australien zieht Mitte dieses Jahres seine Truppen aus dem Süden des Irak ab
- 21.02.2008 [Guardian](#) 5 The document reveals how the Foreign Office successfully fought to keep secret any mention of Israel contained on the first draft of the controversial, now discredited Iraq weapons dossier
- 21.02.2008 [Haaretz](#) 5 The Guardian reports U.K. feared word 'Israel' written next to criticism of Iraq WMD would harm bilateral ties
- 23.02.2008 [MM](#) 5 Iran's President Ahmadinejad will be under the protection of the Iraqi gov. during his upcoming visit to Baghdad, Iraqi FM Hoshyar Zebari said

- 24.02.2008 [Huffington](#) 5 UK Troops May Have Tortured and Executed Iraqis - 50 years from now, the movie studios in other countries will portray the British and Americans the way film studios of today portray the Nazis
- 26.02.2008 [MM](#) 5 John McCain said that to win the White House he must convince a war-weary country that U.S. policy in Iraq is succeeding - Even if it was succeeding, we're still tired of the whole thing
- 27.02.2008 [Blog](#) 5 The new pipeline would take oil from the Kirkuk area, where ~40% of Iraqi oil is produced, and transport it via Mosul across Jordan to Israel ... construction of a 42-inch diameter pipeline between Kirkuk and Haifa would cost ~ \$400,000 per km. The old Mosul-Haifa pipeline was only 8 inches in diameter
- 27.02.2008 [Huffington](#) 5 The Iraqi gov. demanded for the first time that Turkey immediately withdraw from northern Iraq, warning it feared the ongoing incursion could lead to clashes with the official forces of the semiautonomous Kurdish region (after a week)
- 28.02.2008 [Uruknet](#) 5 the Supreme Islamic Council of Iraq .. called for the creation of an autonomous Shiite region to help quell the ethnic conflict in Iraq - if Kosovo can unilaterally declare its independence...
- 24.03.2008 [X](#) 5 US researchers have discovered an official .. count, of 73,846 U.S. soldiers who have perished as an apparent result of Depleted Uranium based bio-chemical warfare exposure
- 30.03.2008 [Independent](#) 5 British and US forces drawn into battle for Basra - As the Iraqi army's assault on Shia militias in the city falters
- 31.03.2008 [Yahoo](#) 5 Moqtada al-Sadr and the Iraqi authorities have begun talks to end fierce fighting between security forces and Shiite militiamen that has killed several hundred people
- 01.04.2008 [Times](#) 5 Overnight al-Mahdi Army has melted back into the population in Baghdad and Basra after its leader .. Moqtada al-Sadr, ordered it to stop fighting gov. forces ... they do not need to be seen. Their presence is felt everywhere
- 01.04.2008 [Blog](#) 5 American Ambassador Ryan Crocker gave the order to move the location of the Baghdad Embassy, temporarily, from the Green Zone to an alternate location, which he didn't specify {with the last helicopter?}
- 02.04.2008 [Blog](#) 5 Interior Minister Jawad Boulani has ordered the dismissal of thousands of police members and officers who refused orders to take part in the fight against the militiamen of cleric Moqtada al-Sadr {showing his support}
- 02.04.2008 [Blog](#) 5 Iranian who brokered Iraqi peace is on U.S. terrorist watch list - irony
- 05.04.2008 [Raw Story](#) 5 The US State Department is extending its diplomat protection contract for private security firm Blackwater USA, despite the incident last September in which Blackwater guards killed 17 Iraqi civilians. Foreign security companies at present are not subject to Iraq law, but at the same time are not governed by US military tribunals, allowing them to operate without any repercussions for their actions
- 06.04.2008 [Blog](#) 5 Moqtada al-Sadr has demonstrated: 1. Maliki has no real powerbase without US support; 2. even with US support, al-Sadr has the ability to take on the Iraqi puppet gov. and the US in a guerrilla war with recruits joining any future insurgency that al-Sadr leads actually coming from the US-trained Iraqi police and army while others simply refuse to fight against the insurgents
- 06.04.2008 [X](#) 5 Iraq's PM ordered a nationwide freeze {4.4.} on Iraqi raids against Shiite militants, bowing to demands by .. Muqtada al-Sadr only one day after promising to expand the crackdown to Baghdad
- 09.04.2008 [Independent](#) 5 General Petraeus .. asking for what amounted to an open-ended commitment to the war in Iraq
- 09.04.2008 [MM](#) 5 Iraqi Army: 52 Bombs Hit Baghdad Green Zone Last Week
- 11.04.2008 [UPI](#) 5 A new congresswoman from California began her career Thursday by demanding the immediate withdrawal of U.S. troops from Iraq, drawing boos from some colleagues ... "history will not judge us kindly if we sacrifice four generations of Americans because of the folly of one"
- 14.04.2008 [Guardian](#) 5 The Iraqi gov. has dismissed ~1,300 soldiers and policemen who deserted or refused to fight during last month's offensive against Shiite militias .. in Basra ... incl. 37 senior police officers ranging in rank .. to brigadier general
- 19.04.2008 [Wash Post](#) 5 Suicide bombers conducted 658 attacks around the world last year, incl. 542 [82%] in US-occupied Afghanistan and Iraq ... Few of the perpetrators have been identified (= most bombers were patsies. not knowing of their bombs)
- 19.04.2008 [Telepolis](#) 5 ~20% [320.000] der US-Soldaten, die nach Einsätzen im Irak oder in Afghanistan aus dem Militärdienst ausgeschieden sind, leiden unter Depressionen oder Posttraumatischen Belastungsstörungen

- 22.04.2008 [Uruknet](#) 5 "Gated Communities." In Baghdad alone, 12-foot-high walls now separate and surround at least 11 Sunni and Shiite enclaves. Broken by narrow checkpoints where soldiers monitor traffic via newly issued ID cards {copy of Palestine?}
- 22.04.2008 [BBC](#) 5 The US Army and Marine Corps recruited significantly more people with criminal records last year than in 2006, amid pressure to meet combat needs ... 861 [ex-convicts] were granted waivers to enlist, up from 457 in 2006]
- 24.04.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 5 Democratic leaders [Pelosi & Co], who had vowed to deny Bush any more 'blank checks' for the war, now concede that a new supplemental war appropriation bill will pass without any constraints ... they will give the President \$100 billion more in war spending without insisting on timetables for bringing U.S. troops home ... Congress can compel an end to a conflict simply by refusing to appropriate money for it
- 25.04.2008 [Uruknet](#) 5 US occupation forces have killed >800 people in their 3-week long military campaign to subdue the Mahdi Army in Sadr City - **Even if these numbers are inflated to some degree, what this means is that we are dropping bombs into densely populated areas, with absolutely no way to avoid civilian casualties**
- 27.04.2008 [AFP](#) 5 In a speech at Imperial College, London, Mahathir [Malaysia PM] called for a tribunal to try US President George W. Bush plus former prime ministers Tony Blair of Britain and John Howard of Australia for [war crimes]
- 28.04.2008 [MM](#) 5 Militants bombarded Baghdad's Green Zone with rockets on Sunday, taking advantage of the cover of a blinding dust storm
- 29.04.2008 [Uruknet](#) 5 the fact that the [Iraqi] gov.'s determination to reinstate the draft is an indication that the army is not finding enough volunteers
- 30.04.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 5 There was never an exit strategy from Iraq because the Bush administration never intended to leave -- and still doesn't
- 30.04.2008 [Opednews](#) 5 Longshoremen are unloading 6,700 tons of sand contaminated with depleted uranium and lead today {and this is only indirect damage from Kuwait}
- 30.04.2008 [Wake up](#) 5 What country would have an interest in hiring a mercenary company to shot at Iraqi's and US Marines? This same company was given a lucrative contract to "manage" ammunition storage depots containing captured Iraqi munitions ..., all the dots lead to Israel
- 30.04.2008 [X](#) 5 KBR employees working in Iraq stole weapons, artwork and even gold to make spurs for cowboy boots, 2 former company workers told Senate Democrats
- 04.05.2008 [Yahoo](#) 5 "I can confirm that we conducted a strike in Sadr City this morning," a US military spokesman told AFP. "The targets were known criminal elements. Battle damage assessment is currently ongoing." However, witnesses and an AFP reporter at the scene said the main Al-Sadr hospital had been badly damaged and a fleet of ambulances were destroyed
- 09.05.2008 [BAZ](#) 5 Der Chef des Terrornetzwerks El Kaida im Irak, Abu Ayyub el-Masri, ist in Mosul gefangen genommen worden {er war doch in ägyptischer Gefängnis?}
- 09.05.2008 [Ron Paul](#) 5 [USA] invaded Iraq under false pretenses without a constitutionally-required declaration of war. Our Founders understood that how we go to war is as important as when we go to war, which is why they vested the power to declare war in the Legislative Branch
- 10.05.2008 [Yahoo](#) 5 US military denied Iraqi gov. claims that the leader of al-Qaida in Iraq was captured .. a man with a similar name had been arrested in Mosul
- 14.05.2008 [Blog](#) 5 In a sharp reversal of its longstanding accusations against Iran arming mili-tants in Iraq , the US military has made an unprecedented albeit quiet confes-sion: the weapons they had recently found in Iraq were not made in Iran at all
- 16.05.2008 [BAZ](#) 5 Das US-Abgeordnetenhaus hat eine Gesetzesvorlage verabschiedet, die einen Truppenabzug aus dem Irak bis Ende 2009 vorsieht {Veto von Bush wird folgen}
- 18.05.2008 [Presstv.ir](#) 5 Iraqi President Jalal Talabani has dismissed claims that Iran is sending weapons into his country and called for strong Iran ties
- 19.05.2008 [BAZ](#) 5 USA haben im Irak nach eigenen Angaben ~500 Minderjährige inhaftiert
- 21.05.2008 [X](#) 5 Iraqi and US authorities deny Jacques Vergés authorization to go to Baghdad in order to defend Tarek Aziz and ensure his defense
- 23.05.2008 [AFP](#) 5 Canada is set to deport in June the first of possibly hundreds of American soldiers who sought asylum to avoid military duty in Iraq
- 26.05.2008 [Uruknet](#) 5 Ancient City of Babylon Destroyed by US Occupation Base - helicopter take-offs and landings, along with the tremors from the heavy rumble of armored vehicles had damaged the city's historic monuments

- 29.05.2008 [Guardian](#) 5 environmental campaigner G. Monbiot last night tried and failed to make a citizen's arrest of the former Bush administration official John Bolton over alleged "war crimes" committed during the invasion of Iraq in 2003
- 29.05.2008 [Wash Post](#) 5 Former White House press secretary Scott McClellan writes in a new memoir that the Iraq war was sold to the American people with a sophisticated "political propaganda campaign" led by President Bush and aimed at "manipulating sources of public opinion" and "downplaying the major reason for going to war" - now, 5 years after the blogs blew the whistle on the lies that led to war, the MM finally catches up to reality
- 30.05.2008 [Common Dreams](#) 5 Flashback: [USA] edited out >8000 crucial pages of Iraq's 11,800-page dossier on weapons, before passing on a sanitized version to the 10 non-permanent members of the UN security council
- 30.05.2008 [Raw Story](#) 5 FLASHBACK: McCain: I would have started Iraq war regardless of WMD - Bush did just that. THAT is the problem!
- 31.05.2008 [Infowars](#) 5 Families in Fallujah are calling for an investigation into the rise of birth defects after the US used phosphorus over the Iraqi city in 2004 ... incl. constant bombardment with uranium depleted artillery shells
- 01.06.2008 [Uruknet](#) 5 Depleted Uranium has Destroyed the Genetic Future of Iraq
- 02.06.2008 [The Age](#) 5 Australia's combat role in Iraq is over. The withdrawal of 550 troops, from a mission that resulted in no combat casualties
- 03.06.2008 [Telegraph](#) 5 Going to war with Iraq was wrong, Australian Prime Minister Kevin Rudd admits
- 05.06.2008 [Independent](#) 5 A secret deal being negotiated in Baghdad would perpetuate the American military occupation of Iraq indefinitely, regardless of the outcome of the US presidential election in November
- 07.06.2008 [Independent](#) 5 The US is holding hostage ~\$50bn of Iraq's money in the Federal Reserve Bank of New York to pressure the Iraqi gov. into signing an agreement seen by many Iraqis as prolonging the US occupation indefinitely
- 25.06.2008 [Uruknet](#) 5 in 2007 70% of Iraqis had no access to clean drinking water and 43% were living on <1 dollar a day. Child malnutrition has increased from 19% in 2003 to 28% 2007
- 25.06.2008 [Blog](#) 5 Exxon, Mobil, Shell, BP and Total, are about to sign US-brokered no-bid contracts with the US-installed Baghdad regime to begin exploiting Iraq's oil fields. Saddam Hussein had kicked these firms out three decades ago when he nationalized Iraq's foreign-owned oil industry for the benefit of Iraq's national development
- 08.07.2008 [Raw Story](#) 5 Iraqi PM al-Maliki raised the prospect of setting a timetable for the withdrawal of US troops as part of negotiations over a new security agreement with Washington [and US immediately denied]
- 12.07.2008 [MM](#) 5 some aircraft suspected to be Israeli warplanes coming from Jordan, have landed in the US controlled al-Assad airbase near Haditha
- 13.07.2008 [Independent](#) 5 The MoD .. agreed to pay nearly £3m compensation to the father of Baha Mousa, 26, beaten to death by British soldiers while in custody in a separate incident in Sept. 2003, and 9 other Iraqis beaten at the same time
- 17.07.2008 [X](#) 5 at least 28,283 disabled retirees were denied retroactive pay awards because rushed efforts to clear a huge backlog of claims led program administrators to stop doing quality assurance checks on the claims decisions ... of the original 133,057 potentially eligible veterans, 8,763 died before their cases could be reviewed for retroactive payments
- 18.07.2008 [Antiwar](#) 5 What will it take to get our troops out of Iraq? The ~70% of Americans who are firmly against the war often ask this question
- 23.07.2008 [Independent](#) 5 A secret deal being negotiated in Baghdad would perpetuate the American military occupation of Iraq indefinitely ... Iraqi officials fear that the accord, under which US troops would occupy permanent bases, conduct military operations, arrest Iraqis and enjoy immunity from Iraqi law, will destabilise Iraq's position in the Middle East and lay the basis for unending conflict in their country
- 26.07.2008 [Blog](#) 5 "Holocaust Denial" and Double-Standards - The Lancet says the real number was over 650,000 back in 2006. That means that the real number, as of mid-2008, is well over a million. Combining that estimate with Australian physician Gideon Polya's historical study, we find that a total of 8.6 million Iraqis have been murdered by Anglo-American wars, interventions and sanctions since 1950

- 01.08.2008 [Alternet](#) 5 U.S. Military Covers up Murder: Says Soldier Beat Herself to Death - the photographs revealed that Lavena had been struck in the face with a blunt instrument ... She apparently had been dressed after the attack and her attacker placed her body into the tent and set it on fire
- 06.08.2008 [Blog](#) 5 According to the U.S. Dept. of Defense, Private LaVena Lynn Johnson killed herself ... She punched herself in the face hard enough to blacken her eyes, break her nose, and knock her front teeth loose. She doused with an acid solution after mutilating her genital area. She poured a combustible liquid on herself and set it afire. She then shot herself in the head
- 12.08.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 5 Moqtada al-Sadr announced .. he'd disarm the Mahdy Army if the US started withdrawing its troops from Iraq according to a fixed timetable
- 12.08.2008 [Yahoo](#) 5 The departure of 2,000 Georgian soldiers from Iraq leaves a question mark over the future of a series of checkpoints along smuggling routes near the Iranian border {better stay in 'peaceful' Iraq}
- 22.08.2008 [Guardian](#) 5 American negotiators have not yet succeeded in getting Iraqi officials to agree to keep US troops well into the next president's first term, Condoleezza Rice confirmed
- 26.08.2008 [Independent](#) 5 a teenage girl with an explosives vest strapped to her body is seen handcuffed to a metal grid ... the officers lift her robe, remove the vest and then take her for questioning, videotaping her in the presence of reporters. They prod her to confess to plans to stage a suicide attack, but she denies the allegation {fake demonstration? What if explosives went off with 3 nearby inactive policemen (see picture) and nress?} The circumstances of her arrest remain unclear
- 28.08.2008 [NY Times](#) 5 In March or April 2007, 3 US Army officers .. killed 4 Iraqi prisoners with pistol shots to the head as the men stood handcuffed and blindfolded beside a Baghdad canal
- 29.08.2008 [Blog](#) 5 US forces have arrested a deputy of Ahmad Chalabi, who was once the Bush administration's favorite Iraqi politician, and implicated him in bombings that killed Americans and Iraqis
- 30.08.2008 [Telepolis](#) 5 China hat offenbar das Wettrennen um das erste große Ölabkom-men mit dem Irak gewonnen, während die Verträge mit den westli-chen Ölkonzernen nicht vorankommen {Irak befreit sich von USA}
- 04.09.2008 [Independent](#) 5 Secret emails and memos showing how the Iraq war dossier was "sexed-up" must be released by the Cabinet Office ... there is a clear public interest in seeing comments about drafts of the dossier between 11 and 16 Sept. 2002 ... The prospect of a return to the debate over the dossier – which led to a furious row between the BBC and the Gov., the death of Dr David Kelly and the subsequent Hutton Inquiry – will horrify ministers
- 04.09.2008 [MM](#) 5 U.S. troops on boats in the Tigris river mistakenly killed 6 Iraqis in an exchange of fire between the two sides north of Baghdad
- 09.09.2008 [MM](#) 5 US force levels in Iraq will be cut modestly by February when more forces will shift to Afghanistan.
- 09.09.2008 [Presstv.com](#) 5 Iraqi security sources have revealed that 21 US troops had committed suicide inside a former Iraqi air force base 27 days ago
- 11.09.2008 [Independent](#) 5 an officer in charge of the US military occupation of Babylon in 2003 and 2004 has offered to make a formal apology for the destruction his troops wrought on the ancient site
- 13.09.2008 [NY Times](#) 5 [Iraqi] talks with Exxon Mobil, Chevron, Shell, Total, BP and several smaller companies for one-year deals, which were announced in June and subsequently delayed, had dragged on for so long that the companies could not now fulfill the work within that time frame ... the deals had been canceled
- 14.09.2008 [Independent](#) 5 Iraq: Violence is down – but not because of America's 'surge' - If fewer US troops and Iraqis are being killed, it is only because the Shia community and Iran now dominate
- 16.09.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 5 Since Jan. 10, 2007, when Bush announced his troop "surge," >1,000 U.S. soldiers have died in Iraq {to be forgotten in election?}
- 17.09.2008 [Blog](#) 5 > ¼ of senators and congressmen [151] have invested at least \$196 million of their own money in companies doing business with the Department of Defense that profit from the death and destruction in Iraq
- 22.09.2008 [BBC](#) 5 ~\$23bn may have been lost, stolen or just not properly accounted for in Iraq. The BBC has used US and Iraqi gov. sources to research how much some private contractors have profited from the conflict and rebuilding. A US gagging order is preventing discussion of the allegations

- 27.09.2008 [Independent](#) 5 the fall in casualties coincides with the near-completion of the Shia ethnic cleansing of Sunni Muslims [Robert Fisk]
- 28.09.2008 [Politiken](#) 5 Jens Rohde [V] indrømmer, at regeringen fejlagtigt brugte masseødelæggelsesvåben som argument for at gå i krig i Irak
- 08.11.2008 [Blog](#) 5 International Criminal Court prosecutor announced that US President George W Bush and Prime Minister Tony Blair could face war crimes charges at the Hague, after it emerged that up to one million Iraqis have been killed since the illegal invasion
- 13.11.2008 [NY Times](#) 5 North Oil, an Iraqi-owned company, has signed a contract with a Chinese state-owned oil corporation
- 14.11.2008 [Antiwar](#) 5 Barzani has been an outspoken supporter of the SOFA and the continued US military presence, even suggesting that the 150,000-plus US troops could all be hosted in Kurdistan if the SOFA fell through
- 17.11.2008 [Telepolis](#) 5 Die Aufständischen im Irak sind auf neue, kleine Bomben umgestiegen, die sich unbemerkt an einem Auto befestigen lassen und es zu einer ferngezündeten Autobombe verwandeln - So können Aufständische unbemerkt jedes Fahrzeug in eine Autobombe und jeden Fahrer in einen Selbstmordattentäter verwandeln. Normalerweise werden sie mit einem Handy aus der Ferne gezündet
- 17.11.2008 [Raw Story](#) 5 Iraq's cabinet defied fiery opposition from Shiite hardliners and approved a wide-ranging military pact that includes a timetable for the withdrawal of all US troops by the end of 2011
- 18.11.2008 [Guardian](#) 5 One of Britain's most authoritative judicial figures last night delivered a blistering attack on the invasion of Iraq, describing it as a serious violation of int. Law
- 19.11.2008 [Raw Story](#) 5 members of the Los Angeles chapter of Iraq Veterans Against the War (IVAW) infiltrated a local gas station to deploy a battalion of 4171 toy soldiers, together with a sign reading, "Price of Gas: 4171 U.S. Soldiers."
- 22.11.2008 [Uruknet](#) 5 After an agonizing 17 years, the US gov. will finally have to admit what veterans and their families have long known--Gulf War Illness is a very real and debilitating condition that has affected ¼ of soldiers who served in the 1990-91 war {probably caused by DU}
- 28.11.2008 [Independent](#) 5 After tortuous negotiations, Baghdad parliament sets definitive timetable for American withdrawal [31.12.11]
- 28.11.2008 [Telepolis](#) 5 Das irakische Parlament hat nun auch das Sicherheitsabkommen ratifiziert, aber nur unter der Bedingung, dass noch ein Volksentscheid stattfindet
- 10.12.2008 [BBC](#) 5 British forces are expected to start pulling out of Iraq by March 2009 [Guardian: Out by June]
- 14.12.2008 [Telepolis](#) 5 BND soll USA "extrem wichtige" Informationen für den Irak-Krieg geliefert haben - Haben zwei BND-Mitarbeiter im Irak tatsächlich mit Wissen der deutschen Regierung kriegsrelevante Informationen vermitteln können?
- 15.12.2008 [Guardian](#) 5 George Bush's ... was disrupted by an Iraqi man calling the US president a "dog" in Arabic and throwing his shoes at him
- 15.12.2008 [Haaretz](#) 5 Muntadar al-Zeidi was being interrogated over whether anybody paid him to throw his shoes at Bush and was being tested for alcohol and drugs ... IAI Baghdadia repeatedly aired pleas to release al-Zeidi, while showing footage of explosions and playing background music that denounced the U.S. in Iraq.
- 18.12.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 5 Al-Zaidi became a hero to Iraqis, Arabs, Bush haters, and anti-war activists ... Iraqis rallied in the streets with shoes in hand and demanded that their new hero be released
- 19.12.2008 [Blog](#) 5 Throw a shoe yourself (Humor)
- 19.12.2008 [Telepolis](#) 5 Premier Malikis Elitetruppe verhaftet 35 Mitarbeiter des Innenministeriums, denen angeblich der Wiederaufbau der Baath-Partei unter anderem Namen und die Vorbereitung eines Staats-Coup vorgeworfen wird
- 31.12.2008 [Independent](#) 5 The European Court of Human Rights blocked the handover to the Iraqi authorities of the last two remaining prisoners held by British forces in Basra ... UK authorities want to transfer them from British custody ... risk they could face torture, an unfair trial and the death penalty
- 31.07.2005 [Aljazeera D.](#)
- 12.01.2008 [Haaretz](#) **6 Syria & Lebanon**
6 Syria has started to rebuild an alleged nuclear site bombed by the Israel Air Force on September 6, 2007

- 19.01.2008 [Mparent](#)
- 26.01.2008 [Independent](#)
- 26.01.2008 [NY Times](#)
- 31.01.2008 [Guardian](#)
- 31.01.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 01.02.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 01.02.2008 [Mparent](#)
- 02.02.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 03.02.2008 [Rense](#)
- 07.02.2008 [Aljazeera](#)
[Dubai](#)
- 08.02.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 08.02.2008 [World Tribune](#)
- 10.02.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 13.02.2008 [CBC.ca](#)
- 17.02.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 17.02.2008 [Ynet News](#)
- 22.02.2008 [Ynet News](#)
- 23.02.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 19.03.2008 [Presstv.ir](#)
- 04.04.2008 [Telepolis](#)
- 09.04.2008 [Independent](#)
- 16.04.2008 [Yahoo](#)
- 23.04.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 24.04.2008 [Wash Post](#)
- 6 Olmert and Bush discussed the possibility of imposing a blockade on the Syrian coast; both decided to launch a campaign on unconventional Syria armament capabilities, in order to start imposing a blockade on the Syrian coast
- 6 Beirut's assassins kill the detective on their trail {cui bono? Mossad}
- 6 Capt. Wissam Eid, was killed just before 10 a.m., when a bomb in a parked car near an overpass detonated as he drove past
- 6 "Hizbullah has become much stronger," Olmert admitted openly
- 6 Current use of cluster bombs not in line with int'l law - The committee ruled that Israel generally complied with war directives laws, which are part of int. law, both with regard to the justification for initiating the war and with regard to combat operations themselves. The committee decided not to examine in depth individual complaints about violations of international law committed by Israel in the course of the war, which included claims about the selection of illegitimate targets, the use of cluster bombs, the disproportionate harming of civilians and infrastructure in Lebanon and the use of civilians as "human shields"
- 6 Amnesty International called the Winograd Commission's final report "deeply flawed," in its failure to address war crimes committed by Israel
- 6 Israel continues to refuse to tell international sappers where it dropped its illegal cluster bombs on Lebanon - "Just walk around; you'll find 'em!"
- 6 The deaths of 4 UN military observers during Israeli clashes with Hezbollah in Lebanon .. were the result of errors made by the IDF, a Canadian Forces board of inquiry found
- 6 2006: Amnesty International concluded that the Lebanese civilian population paid the heaviest price for the IDF attacks. Of ~1,190 people killed, the vast majority were civilians ... hundreds of children
- 6 To the many failures of the war, the failure of the Winograd commission must be added
- 6 With Iranian support, Syria develops new missiles - New surface-to-surface missile enables Syria to target Israeli airports and factories with greater accuracy {and what does Israel hit?}
- 6 The USS San Jacinto has arrived in the Israeli port of Haifa ... contains the Aegis missile defense system, designed to intercept medium- and intermediate-range ballistic missiles developed by Iran and North Korea
- 6 Hezbollah has managed to deploy large numbers of Katyusha rockets and anti-tank missiles in southern Lebanon ... estimated to have arrived from Iran via Syria ... Hezbollah says only 250 of its members were killed in the fighting
- 6 A UN military observer sent e-mails home to Canada reporting that Israel was bombing schools and waging "a campaign of terror against the Lebanese people" shortly before he was killed by an Israeli bomb, said his widow
- 6 Israel fears attack with Hezbollah bomb-laden drone
- 6 New York-based Human Rights Watch demands independent inquiry to determine whether individual Israeli commanders 'bear responsibility for war crimes' {bring Halutz, Olmert and Peretz to Int. Court in Den Haag}
- 6 "I cannot promise we will not find ourselves facing a difficult trial in the near future," IDF Chief of Staff Lt. Gen. Gabi Ashkenazi said
- 6 Hezbollah chief: We're preparing for war with Israel in coming months
- 6 "An Israeli Saar warship entered Lebanese territorial waters .. before being intercepted by the Italian navy's Bettica, which is part of UNIFIL
- 6 Mit der Invasion des Libanon 1982 wurden die Grundlagen für den weiterhin florierenden Drogenschmuggel gelegt
- 6 If its aircraft could no longer bomb at will over Lebanon without fear of being destroyed, would Israel stage another costly land invasion .. or use its own ground-to-ground missiles on Lebanon?
- 6 Syria is supplying Lebanon's Hezbollah militia with rockets in violation of UN Security Council Resolution 1701, Ehud Barak charged {and Israel violates the other resolution – besides, USA armed Israel still during active warfare and immediately after, so why not arm Hezbollah?}
- 6 Jimmy Carter said Assad is "eager" to restart negotiations with Israel over the Golan Heights and believes that 85% of the differences between the two countries have already been resolved ... Israel insisted that there will be no public acknowledgement
- 6 Video convinced Israeli and US gov. that [Syrian] site was modeled on Yongbyon reactor and played a pivotal role in Israel's decision to destroy it ... the facility, visible by satellite since 2001 ... the Syrian facility was not yet fully operational and that **there was no uranium for the reactor and no indication of fuel capability**, according to U.S. officials and intelligence sources

- 24.04.2008 [Israel national news](#)
- 25.04.2008 [Guardian](#)
- 25.04.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 25.04.2008 [BBC](#)
- 26.04.2008 [Independent](#)
- 26.04.2008 [Yahoo](#)
- 27.04.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 28.04.2008 [Blog](#)
- 29.04.2008 [Telepolis](#)
- 29.04.2008 [Syrian AEC](#)
- 29.04.2008 [Ynet News](#)
- 29.04.2008 [Presstv](#)
- 30.04.2008 [Yahoo](#)
- 09.05.2008 [Al Jazeera Q](#)
- 10.05.2008 [Independent](#)
- 10.05.2008 [Information Clearing House](#)
- 10.05.2008 [Blog](#)
- 10.05.2008 [Daily Star](#)
- 11.05.2008 [Independent](#)
- 15.05.2008 [Blog](#)
- 22.05.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 25.05.2008 [MM](#)
- 26.05.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 30.06.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 6 IDF jets attacked several targets in southern Lebanon, incl. the cities of Nebatiyeh, Tyre and the western Bekaa Valley. Lebanese anti-aircraft positions fired [in vain on the] Israeli aircraft {starting a new war}
- 6 What did Israel bomb? - Analysts at the IACA question why there is no sign of security measures around the site and say the building does not seem high enough for a reactor {MM lies as for the alleged Iranian nuclear weapons desire and the wrong translation of the 'wiped of the map' speech}
- 6 Members of Congress were shown a video recorded by an agent [Mossad] inside the Syrian nuclear plant prior to the attack ... At the time of the attack, no uranium was evident at the site
- 6 The images - said to have been obtained by Israel - and we can stop reading right there
- 6 Intelligence or propaganda? - American security officials this week presented members of Congress with evidence supposedly showing that Syria, with North Korean assistance, was building a nuclear reactor ... There is no independent way to verify any of this ... Israel's bombing raid [is] an enduring disregard for int. law
- 6 IAEA's ElBaradei angrily criticized Israel for bombing an alleged Syrian nuclear facility, and chastised the US for withholding information on the site
- 6 Ehud Barak postponed a trip to Washington in the wake of CIA briefing to Congress over Israel's Sept. 2007 airstrike on a Syrian nuclear installation ... Assad insisted that the facility was an "empty military installation," not a nuclear reactor. "It was an unfinished facility that had nothing in it"
- 6 Pictures From the CIA "Syrian Reactor" Show - photo of the two men in front of the car: the license plate on the car doesn't quite lines up correctly {rather Korean inserted later, see pictures}
- 6 Syrien hat nicht gegen Int. Recht verstoßen – Israel hingegen schon
- 6 Syrian Atomic Energy Commission
- 6 Lebanon says 'enemy' airplanes violated its airspace ... Meanwhile, Israel complains that UNIFIL forces fail to report illegal Hizbullah activities
- 6 Israeli president Shimon Peres claims that the Golan Heights will be returned to Syria if Damascus cuts ties with Iran and Hezbollah
- 6 CIA Director Michael Hayden: the alleged Syrian nuclear reactor destroyed by an Israeli airstrike in September would have produced enough plutonium for 1 or 2 bombs within a year of becoming operational
- 6 Bush extends Syria sanctions - Syria was "undermining US and int. efforts with respect to the stabilisation and reconstruction of Iraq" {symbolic act - Syria has anyhow no remaining connections to USA}
- 6 Hizbollah rules west Beirut in Iran's proxy war with US
- 6 According to Hezbollah, the airport will stay closed until 3 conditions are met: the pro-US gov. pledges to keep its hands off the optic fiber telecommunication network of the Resistance; the Government reinstates head of Beirut Airport Security General Wafiq Shouqair; and the Majority agrees to a dialogue
- 6 Seymour Hersh: the Bush Adm. has been working with Saudi Arabia to arm Sunni fundamentalist cells, to fight Hezbollah
- 6 The Lebanese army has frozen measures taken by the gov. against Hezbollah ... Following this announcement, the opposition said it would withdraw its armed militants from the capital and called on the country's army to take control of Beirut
- 6 Robert Fisk: Lebanon does not want another war. Does it?
- 6 Washington is ready to help the Lebanese Army respond more effectively to Hezbollah's armed supporters, President George W Bush said {as he 'helped' Iraq against Saddam Hussein?}
- 6 Netanyahu: Golan pullout would put Israel on Iran's front lines
- 6 Syria has yet to accept a request from the U.N. nuclear watchdog to visit a site where Washington says Damascus covertly built an atomic reactor, and has demanded more details about the proposed trip - But the headline we don't see is: "Israel refuses to allow the IAEA access to its nuclear facility in Dimona"
- 6 [New Lebanese president] Suleiman praises Hezbollah's fight against Israel, calls for close ties with neighboring Syria
- 6 the cabinet overwhelmingly voted in favor of a prisoner exchange with .. Hezbollah in which 2 kidnapped IDF reservists presumed dead

- 05.07.2008 [Ynet News](#)
- 08.07.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 11.07.2008 [BBC](#)
- 13.07.2008 [Worldtribune](#)
- 16.07.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 16.07.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#)
- 17.07.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 18.07.2008 [MSNBC](#)
- 19.07.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 19.07.2008 [Blog](#)
- 22.07.2008 [Voltaire.net](#)
- 28.07.2008 [Daily Star](#)
- 01.08.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 06.08.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 16.08.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 21.08.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 21.08.2008 [FAZ](#)
- 30.08.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 6 Report to UN: Syrian citizens' conditions worsening day by day due to Israeli practices which displace them, confiscate their farms and expand settlements
- 6 Syria has complained to the UN about a series of alleged Israeli wrongdoings in the Golan Heights, incl. burying nuclear waste - **and just what is Israel doing that they have so much nuclear waste to bury?**
- 6 Israel's prime minister has said that the strategy used in last year's war with Lebanon was drawn up months in advance - Remember that the two Israeli soldiers Israel claimed were "kidnapped" by Hezbollah and used as an excuse to launch the pre-planned war were actually INSIDE Lebanon when captured
- 6 Israel's intelligence community has reported to the gov. that Hizbullah has accumulated an arsenal of >40,000 missiles and rockets in Lebanon
- 6 Israel and the Hezbollah began the exchange ... A convoy carrying the bodies of the Israeli hostages ... the assumption by Israeli officials that they did not survive the July 12, 2006 kidnapping raid ... Israel will also return Samir Kuntar, who has been in an Israeli jail since 1979 ... Israel will transfer the bodies of 199 Lebanese and Palestinian militants to Lebanon
- 6 The war lasted for 33 days killed more than 1,200 Lebanese [mostly civilians] and 160 Israelis, mostly troops **{and destroyed Lebanese infrastructure}**
- 6 the Medical Corps experts who examined the bodies of Goldwasser and Regev determined they were killed during the abduction on July 12, 2006 or shortly thereafter. The experts' conclusion was similar to that of the missing soldiers unit, which stated a month after the abduction that one of the soldiers had died on the spot and the other was mortally wounded during the abduction
- 6 Israel buries soldiers after swap with Hezbollah - **Too bad we don't see the sa-me corporate media coverage of dead American soldiers being returned home**
- 6 IDF fears that Hezbollah will now seek ways to act against the IDF in Lebanon. It could attack Israeli military aircraft, ships or soldiers entering Lebanese space or territory, in violation of the UN resolution that ended the 2006 war **{therefore, Hezbollah can feel free to attack}**
- 6 Released prisoner Samir Kuntar accused Israel of fabricating the story of how he killed the 4-year-old daughter of an Israeli man in 1979 ... the child was killed in cross-fire
- 6 Jürgen Cain Külbel (Voltaire Network) has been jailed in Berlin. Our collaborator had shown that the Commissioner of the Investigation Commission into the assassination of .. Rafik Hariri had financial binds with the perpetrators, and that his main aide is a CIA agent involved in the ongoing wave of kidnappings in Europe
- 6 The United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL) Friday a formal complaint with Israel for a series of violations of Lebanese airspace
- 6 Hezbollah planning to 'force' IAF to cease overflights - planned deployment of anti-aircraft missile batteries in the Lebanese mountains ... Israel maintains that the flights are necessary for its security, despite protests by the Lebanese government and the UN
- 6 IAF: Hezbollah anti-aircraft missiles could threaten Israeli planes - Israel would have to respond with 'violent signal'
- 6 UNIFIL .. accused Israel of unilaterally violating UN Security Council Resolution 1701, the cease-fire agreement that ended the 2nd Lebanon War ... continued Israel Air Force flights in Lebanese airspace and Israel's refusal to submit maps of areas on which it dropped cluster bombs ... Hezbollah recognizes Resolution 1701 [**& yields**] excellent cooperation
- 6 UNIFIL –commander: Ehud Barak refuses to meet with him to discuss .. implementing UN Security Council Resolution 1701 [overflights, clusterbombs] and failing to withdraw from Ghajar village ... he hasn't been able to meet Chief of Staff Gabi Ashkenazi either ... Barak has been campaigning strongly against Resolution 1701
- 6 Präsident Assad will nach dem Georgien-Krieg die militärischen Beziehungen zu Russland ausbauen... Russische Kriegsschiffe nutzten den Mittelmeerhafen in Tartus ... es sei vorstellbar, russische Abwehrraketen vom Typ Iskander in Syrien zu stationieren. Sie haben eine Reichweite von 200 km
- 6 Hezbollah is armed with advanced Iranian-supplied missiles capable of reaching targets deep inside Israel ... use the missiles in the event Israel decides to attack Iranian nuclear facilities, or if [USA] launches an offensive that has the potential to ignite a regional war ... ould justify a preemptive strike on these weapons systems

- 30.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 6 Hezbollah downed a Lebanese Army helicopter in what Israeli officials believe was a case of mistaken identity
- 05.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 6 Assad: We won't cut ties with Hezbollah, despite Israel talks - Syrian President says his country has handed peace proposal to Israel and is awaiting its response
- 07.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 6 UN will require Israel to pay Lebanon nearly \$1 billion for environmental damages caused during the 2006 Second Lebanon War {what about the other damages?}
- 21.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 6 Diplomats say partial results of samples from a Syrian site bombed by Israel last September show nothing to back up US assertions that the target was a secret nuclear reactor
- 27.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 6 A car bomb exploded in Damascus, killing 17 people
- 26.10.2008 ARD 6 Amerikanische Truppen greifen syrischer Dorf 7 km von der Grenze an, 8 Zivilisten getötet
- 28.10.2008 Independent 6 Americans admit attack in Syria without excuse. Aimed at terrorists {but an act of warfare, as usual only harming civilians}
- 07.11.2008 [World Tribune](#) 6 Obama has pledged to improve U.S. relations with Syria and Egypt
- 13.11.2008 [Al Jazeera D.](#) 6 Syria says Israeli warplanes may be the source of alleged uranium traces found in a Syrian site inspected by the UN nuclear watchdog ... Depleted uranium is used in armor penetrating weapons {also abused by Israel in Lebanon 2006}
- 19.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 6 Israel may cede control of disputed Lebanon village to UN - Olmert to discuss possibility of pulling out of the northern part of Ghajar
- 26.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 6 Ban [UN Gen. Secr.] again called on Israel to immediately halt all overflights of Lebanon and reiterated "with the utmost urgency" his call to Israel to provide data on cluster munitions fired during the 2006 war
- 27.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 6 Lebanese President Michel Suleiman recently asked Iran for medium-sized weapons for Lebanon's army ... he was not seeking long-range missiles or jet fighters, but rather modern medium arms that would help the Lebanese army combat terrorism and maintain national security
- 18.12.2008 [Guardian](#) 6 Russia offers [10 MiG-29s] fighter jets to Lebanon as gifts ... also reportedly preparing to sell SA-20 anti-aircraft missiles to Iran. The Israelis have dispatched an envoy to Moscow to try to persuade the Kremlin not to go ahead with the deal
- 31.12.2008 [Independent](#) 6 R. Fisk: as the Israelis smashed the country's infrastructure, killed more than a thousand Lebanese – almost all of them civilians – and razed dozens of villages, it didn't feel like a Hizbollah "victory" to me

31.07.2005 [Welt](#)

7 Afghanistan, Pakistan & India

- 10.01.2008 [Uruknet](#) 7 The US detention center [Bagtam] now houses ~630 prisoners ... >twice the number currently held at Guantánamo ... All but 30 of the prisoners are Afghans, allegedly captured in raids or on the battlefield
- 25.01.2008 [Yahoo](#) 7 Bush adm. is willing to send a small number of US combat troops to Pakistan to help fight the insurgency there if Pakistani authorities ask for such help
- 29.01.2008 [Berlingske](#) 7 Canadas soldater forlader Afghanistan, hvis ikke andre NATO-lande sender 1000 soldater til de farlige områder
- 30.01.2008 [Berlingske](#) 7 Efter næsten 80 dræbte soldater kræver Canada hjælp fra andre NATO-lande. Ellers rejser de canadiske soldater hjem om et år
- 02.02.2008 [Independent](#) 7 Germany rejects US demand to increase troop deployment [in Afghanistan]
- 02.02.2008 [Aljazeera](#) 7 genocide applies to the intentional killings that NATO troops commit on a weekly basis in the poor villages and mute mountains of Afghanistan
- [Dubai](#)
- 07.02.2008 [Welt](#) 7 Künftig wird die Bundeswehr auch noch eine schnelle Eingreiftruppe QRF (Quick Reaction Force) [in Afghanistan] stellen ... Natürlich will Jung die Deutschen Stück für Stück darauf vorbereiten, dass die Bundeswehr ebenfalls, Stück für Stück noch stärker als bislang in Afghanistan zum Einsatz kommen wird – und dass weitere Tote die Folge sein könnten {aber wofür?}
- 08.02.2008 [Bloomberg](#) 7 German Troops Lack Equipment to Expand Afghan Fight
- 08.02.2008 [Telegraph](#) 7 the Army "desperately" needed 400 of the jumbo 0.5in calibre heavy machine guns, and had run out of the 7.62 GPMG and Minimis - Dare one ask where they all went?
- 09.02.2008 [Aljazeera](#) 7 Instead of separating al-Qaida from its Taliban hosts, the U.S. war against Afghanistan cemented them together, and has doomed NATO to carry on the fight in an unwinnable war
- [Dubai](#)

- 09.02.2008 [CNN](#) 7 Benazir Bhutto died from a severe injury when a bomb blast slammed her head into an escape hatch on her SUV, investigators with Scotland Yard said - **The video clearly shows Bhutto dropping down through the sunroof BEFORE the blast**
- 10.02.2008 [AP](#) 7 Robert Gates: Survival of the NATO alliance, a cornerstone of American security policy for six decades, is at stake in the debate over how the US and Europe should share the burden of fighting Islamic extremism in Afghanistan
- 12.02.2008 [Blog](#) 7 In 2007 Afghanistan had more land growing drugs than Colombia, Bolivia and Peru combined
- 12.02.2008 [Mparent](#) 7 Robert Gates accused some Europeans of not being prepared to "fight and die" in Afghanistan in the battle against the Taliban .. Gates is quite right. Most Europeans regard the Afghan conflict as a) wrong and immoral; b) America's war; c) all about oil; or d) probably lost
- 13.02.2008 [Berlingske](#) 7 Benazir Bhutto vidste præcis, hvem der var ude på at slå hende ihjel og kendte både deres navne og mobilnumre
- 16.02.2008 [Independent](#) 7 the deaths of three British soldiers in Afghanistan and Iraq could have been prevented had they been better equipped
- 16.02.2008 [Sott](#) 7 Russian state-controlled Channel One TV has broadcast a report containing allegations that US forces are involved in drug-trafficking from Afghanistan to Europe
- 18.02.2008 [BAZ](#) 7 Am Tag vor der Parlamentswahl in Pakistan sind ein Oppositionskandidat und vier weitere Menschen erschossen worden
- 19.02.2008 [NY Times](#) 7 Pakistanis dealt a crushing defeat to President Pervez Musharraf in parliamentary elections in what government and opposition politicians said was a firm rejection of his policies since 2001 and those of his close ally, the United States
- 20.02.2008 [Telegraph](#) 7 Chancellor Angela Merkel has defied Germany's NATO allies by refusing to commit troops to combat zones in Afghanistan ... Despite intense pressure from the USA
- 22.02.2008 [X](#) 7 Pakistan Election Outcome Complicates Relationship with US - **Remember what happened when the "wrong" people won the elections in Palestine?**
- 27.02.2008 [Uruknet](#) 7 Taliban's 3-pronged plan for their spring offensive comprises cutting off NATO's supply lines running from Pakistan to Afghanistan, recruiting fresh volunteers and the creation of a strategic corridor running from Pakistan all the way to the capital Kabul
- 29.02.2008 [Guardian](#) 7 US: Afghanistan mission close to failing - security is "deteriorating" and President Karzai's government controls < 1/3 of the country
- 27.03.2008 [BAZ](#) 7 Sarkozy kündigt mehr Truppen für Afghanistan an
- 28.03.2008 [Huffington Post](#) 7 22-year-old Efraim Diveroli, awarded \$300 million defense contract to arm Afghan forces, supplied them with aging, defective arms ... ammunition that is >40 years old and in decomposing packaging ... incl. stockpiles that the State Department and NATO have determined to be unreliable and obsolete, and have spent millions of dollars to have destroyed
- 01.04.2008 [Berlingske](#) 7 10 ud af 14 [dræbte danske soldater] er døde inden for et år
- 06.04.2008 [Berlingske](#) 7 De Radikale vil have de danske styrker hjem fra Afghanistan senest i 2012 ... S bakker op, men vil ikke sætte årstal på
- 06.04.2008 [Berlingske](#) 7 Regeringen bruger i dag 400 millioner kroner årligt på genopbygning i Helmand. Resten af bistanden til Afghanistan formidles via regeringen i Kabul. »Men det er ikke der, vi får slået soldater ihjel«
- 06.04.2008 [Spiegel](#) 7 In public, NATO is demanding that all allies contribute their fair share to the ongoing effort in Afghanistan. But behind closed doors, a paper has been circulated that may provide the beginnings of an exit strategy
- 06.04.2008 [LA Times](#) 7 President Bush told a NATO summit that USA would increase its number of troops in Afghanistan
- 12.04.2008 [Berlingske](#) 7 15 danske soldater er døde i Afghanistan ... kampen mod Taliban er et indirekte forsvar af Danmark ... kalder man Afghanistan-soldaternes død meningsløs, har man sagt, at hele tilværelsen er meningsløs {denne artikel er det, i hvert fald}
- 15.04.2008 [USA Today](#) 7 American forces in eastern Afghanistan .. to their highest number since 2001
- 16.04.2008 [Berlingske](#) 7 Efter 11 dræbte på et halvt år vil 56% bevare eller øge indsatsen i Helmand – [29%] vil have soldaterne hjem nu {forsvar for DK ved Hindukush?}
- 18.04.2008 [Uruknet](#) 7 Newly released gov. documents show special forces used illegal interrogation techniques in Afghanistan

- 21.04.2008 [Raw Story](#) 7 US commanders in Afghanistan have recently urged expanding the war effort, possibly incl. attacks on indigenous Pakistani militants inside Pakistan's tribal areas {eternal warfare}
- 21.04.2008 [Raw Story](#) 7 The long and porous border between [Iran and Afghanistan] is used by smugglers to traffic drugs into Iran ... Border clashes are common
- 27.04.2008 [FAZ](#) 7 Präsident Karsai hat einen Angriff auf eine Militärparade in Kabul {schon wieder} unverletzt überlebt
- 02.05.2008 [X](#) 7 Pakistan's month-old coalition government is on the brink of collapse because of a standoff between the Pakistan People's Party and the Pakistan Muslim League-Nawaz over reinstating the judges who were summarily dismissed last fall by President Pervez Musharraf
- 04.05.2008 [Berlingske](#) 7 Trods problemer med at rekruttere og fastholde soldater vil forsvarsministeren ikke opgive målet om 2.000 kontinuerligt udsendte soldater
- 08.05.2008 [Blog](#) 7 Adding insult to injury: Bush says starving India eats too much
- 19.05.2008 [Independent](#) 7 the Afghan student sentenced to death after being accused of downloading internet reports on women's rights pleaded innocent to charges of blasphemy ... he had been tortured into confessing
- 31.05.2008 [Uruknet](#) 7 Taliban fighters have captured a remote district in central Afghanistan, taking prisoner the police and administration chiefs
- 08.06.2008 [Blog](#) 7 ~12% of combat troops in Iraq and 17% of those in Afghanistan are taking prescription antidepressants or sleeping pills to help them cope. Escalating violence in Afghanistan and the more isolated mission have driven troops to rely more on medication there than in Iraq
- 09.06.2008 [Guardian](#) 7 UK Afghan death toll hits 100
- 13.06.2008 [Blog](#) 7 Militants attacked [Kandahar]'s main prison with a suicide car bombing and rockets late ... The Afghan president's brother said hundreds of prisoners escaped
- 15.06.2008 [Huffington P.](#) 7 Afghan President Hamid Karzai threatened to send Afghan troops across the border to fight militants in Pakistan, a forceful warning to insurgents and the Pakistani government that his country is fed up with cross-border attacks
- 26.06.2008 [Times](#) 7 Emboldened by an increasingly weakened and demoralized security force, Taleban fighters moved in to the outskirts of the provincial capital. Peshawar, surrounding the city and placing it virtually under siege
- 28.06.2008 [Uruknet](#) 7 ISAF: ~400,000 troops would be needed to control a country as large and populous as Afghanistan. The ISAF consists of just 53,000 troops
- 12.07.2008 [BBC](#) 7 47 civilians were killed by the American bombing and 9 others injured. There are 39 women and children" among those killed [Afghanistan]
- 13.07.2008 [SMH](#) 7 Australian troops in S-Afghanistan face worsening security and their battlefield successes against the Taliban are not winning the support of local people
- 14.07.2008 [Guardian](#) 7 Nine US troops die in Taliban assault - Nato-led effort to subdue insurgents suffers one of its heaviest blows since 2001 invasion
- 15.07.2008 [Guardian](#) 7 Obama promises 10,000 more US troops for Afghanistan
- 17.07.2008 [X](#) 7 "Last night, >350 fighters, most of them Pakistanis, entered Afghanistan from Pakistan, and attacked in the Barmal district of south-eastern Paktika province," ... r one hour's fighting, >150 insurgents were killed
- 17.07.2008 [BBC](#) 7 US and Afghan troops have abandoned a remote village in eastern Afghanistan where militants killed 9 US soldiers and wounded a dozen more
- 18.07.2008 [Uruknet](#) 7 A detailed analysis by US security officials shows that foreign troops and their local allies hold sway over the core, highly populated districts of Kandahar, but the zone of gov. control remains a small part of the vast territory assigned to Canadian responsibility two years ago
- 19.07.2008 [X](#) 7 Japan has dropped a plan to send ground troops to Afghanistan after the ruling coalition failed to reach a consensus due to fears over the continuing violence in the area, Japanese media said
- 20.07.2008 [Independent](#) 7 Obama wants to pull US forces out of Iraq in 16 months and send .. 7,000 more troops to Afghanistan
- 23.07.2008 [Uruknet](#) 7 Local security forces fled "under lots of pressure" after the insurgents stormed into Ghazni province's Ajiristan district, 200 km SW of Kabul
- 28.07.2008 [Telepolis](#) 7 Afghanistan: Bomben auf die Hochzeit - Die Bundesregierung will nichts Genaues von den zivilen Opfern der US-Bombardements wissen und greift mituntzter auch zur Desinformation

- 28.07.2008 [Rense](#) 7 Afghanistan has become a disaster beyond imagination. The invasion by the US has not only condemned the population to daily death and destruction, but it has created conditions that perpetuated death and misery on daily basis
- 31.07.2008 [Independent](#) 7 British forces are so short of helicopters in Afghanistan and Iraq that they are considering renting them from other countries, or even from the controversial US security contractor Blackwater
- 08.08.2008 [Guardian](#) 7 Deal to impeach Musharraf reached
- 19.08.2008 [Guardian](#) 7 Musharraf quits as Pakistan president
- 20.08.2008 [Guardian](#) 7 Ten French soldiers killed in Afghanistan as Taliban attacks grow {perhaps you start asking why you are there}
- 22.08.2008 [Al Jazeera Q](#) 7 Reports that 10 French soldiers who were killed in Afghanistan after being mistakenly attacked by Nato aircraft are to be "looked into"
- 23.08.2008 [Guardian](#) 7 Afghanistan Interior Ministry says US-led coalition forces killed 76 Afghan civilians, most of them children {are they now free?}
- 23.08.2008 [Telepolis](#) 7 scheint sich aber zu bestätigen .. Dass es sich bei den Angreifern nicht um Taliban, sondern wahrscheinlich um Getreue des Warlords Hekmatyar gehandelt hat, die um den Ort des Gefechts, Sorobi (ca. 70km östlich von Kabul), herum ihre Hochburg haben [Tod der 10 Franzosen]
- 24.08.2008 [Independent](#) 7 Karzai condemned a US-led coalition air strike which killed 76 civilians, most of them women and children ... US military: those killed were [30] militants
- 25.08.2008 [Wiredispatch](#) 7 Pakistan's ruling coalition teetered on the brink of collapse as the two main partners squabbled over a successor to ousted President Musharraf. Former Prime Minister Nawaz Sharif, who heads the junior partner in the coalition, demanded the dominant Pakistan People's Party slash the president's powers before he would support its candidate
- 26.08.2008 [Times](#) 7 Russia .. threatening to suspend an agreement allowing Nato to take supplies and equipment to Afghanistan through Russia and Central Asia
- 27.08.2008 [WSWS](#) 7 In one of the worst atrocities of the US-led occupation of Afghanistan, as many as 90 civilians were massacred by an American air strike [22.8.] in Herat. ~60 were children < 15 {collateral damage?}
- 28.08.2008 [Welt](#) 7 ~10% der Offiziersanwärter gehen noch vor dem Beginn ihrer Karriere. Die Begründung ist immer häufiger dieselbe: Afghanistan. Die zunehmende Gefährlichkeit des Einsatzes bringt der Bundeswehr Personalprobleme
- 28.08.2008 [Politiken](#) 7 Soldater fra den afghanske hær tilbageholdt en afghaner og skød ham for øjnene af danske soldater ... Briterne skal være blevet truet væk, hvorpå fangen blev skudt
- 30.08.2008 [Welt](#) 7 haben vermutlich deutsche Soldaten Zivilisten erschossen, eine Frau und zwei Kinder
- 30.08.2008 [FAZ](#) 7 Linke und Grüne fordern [wg. Tötung von Zivilisten] ein Ende des militärischen Engagements, die Gewerkschaft der Polizei will die Entsendung von Polizisten an den Hindukusch stoppen {Deutschland's Iraq?}
- 31.08.2008 [Telepolis](#) 7 In Berlin war zunächst nichts von dem tödlichen Unglück zu erfahren ... wurden die Schüsse am Donnerstag zuerst auf dem Weblog "soldatenglueck.de" gemeldet. Am Freitagabend dann bestätigte die Bundeswehrführung den Zwischenfall
- 31.08.2008 [Telepolis](#) 7 einen unbeteiligten Schäfer erschossen zu haben ... hatte der Mann die schnell fahrenden Bundeswehr-Fahrzeuge mit Handzeichen darauf aufmerksam machen wollen, dass sich ein Teil seiner Herde auf der Straße befindet
- 31.08.2008 [Independent](#) 7 The Afghan president, Hamid Karzai has pardoned three men who had been found guilty of gang raping a woman ... The woman and her family found out about the pardon only when they saw the rapists back in their village
- 04.09.2008 [Politiken](#) 7 Den amerikanske hær bliver stadig mere vovet i jagten på al-Qaeda. Amerikanske soldater har overskredet grænsen til Pakistan
- 05.09.2008 [Welt](#) 7 jetzt verhöhnen Kriegsgegner Soldaten im Internet {siehe Bild} "Schritt zur Abrüstung – Wieder einer weniger." Politiker sind empört
- 05.09.2008 [Telepolis](#) 7 Das deutsche Verteidigungsministerium lehnt es ab, vom Krieg in Afghanistan zu sprechen
- 05.09.2008 [Yahoo](#) 7 Pakistan is determined to defend its territorial integrity, the country's foreign minister said as anger mounted over a raid by U.S.-led troops on a remote border village
- 06.09.2008 [BAZ](#) 7 Wird ein psychisch Kranker [Asif Ali Zardari] Präsident von Pakistan?

- 06.09.2008 [Pakistan Daily Times](#) 7 Pakistan stopped supplies to the United States and NATO forces in Afghanistan through its western Torkham border, citing security concerns ... [denying] a reaction to continued United States attacks in Waziristan ... The coalition forces also get supplies through the Chaman border in Balochistan, but the bulk of the supplies goes through Torkham
- 08.09.2008 [Times](#) 7 Karzai claims Brown has threatened to withdraw British troops from Helmand province if the president reinstates two provincial governors sacked for alleged dealings in the heroin trade
- 09.09.2008 [Antiwar](#) 7 two US Predator Drones attacked a small village two miles north of Miramshah in Pakistan's North Waziristan Agency, killing at least 20 [civilians] - One of the classical definitions of insanity is doing the same thing over and over again, yet expecting a different outcome
- 10.09.2008 [Guardian](#) 7 Bush limits Iraq troop withdrawal - Only 8,000 US troops will come home by February while president orders 'quiet surge' in Afghanistan
- 10.09.2008 [Telepolis](#) 7 US-Truppen ließen sich verheerenden Bombardierung eines Dorfs von Falschinformation befehlenden Stämmesführer leiten {Hey, Bushites! Wir haben eine Terrorzelle hier in Lörrach ...}
- 12.09.2008 [Blog](#) 7 Bush secretly approved orders in July that for the first time allow US special forces to carry out ground assaults inside Pakistan without the approval of the Pakistani government
- 16.09.2008 [Guardian](#) 7 Pakistani troops fired on US forces entering the country's lawless tribal region {lawless through or in spite of the troop's presence?}
- 17.09.2008 [Politiken](#) 7 FN: Over 1.400 civile afghanere dræbt i år
- 18.09.2008 [Independent](#) 7 US seeking sole command of Nato's war against the Taliban - so that the head of international forces would report directly to US Central Command instead of NATO
- 18.09.2008 [Independent](#) 7 A US drone attacked suspected militants inside Pakistan only hours after the US military chief assured Pakistani leaders that the country's sovereignty would be respected
- 25.09.2008 [MM](#) 7 Since NATO forces invaded Afghanistan, the production of heroin in the country increased by 2.5 times
- 26.09.2008 [Blog](#) 7 Afghanistan Now 15X Deadlier than Iraq - data is for the last 30 days: U.S. hostile fire deaths in Iraq: 7; in Afghanistan: 22. Number of U.S. troops in Iraq: 146,000; in Afghanistan: 33,000. {0,07 / 0,005 = 14}
- 27.09.2008 [Independent](#) 7 Afghanistan: there's no infrastructure so there can be no victory. There's nothing to build on [Robert Fisk]
- 30.09.2008 [Welt](#) 7 Taliban-Chef [Mullah Omar] bietet NATO ehrenvollen Rückzug an {Unehrenhafte Anwesenheit von NATO beorzugt}
- 05.10.2008 [Welt](#) 7 Britischer General gibt Afghanistan verloren - wenige Tage vor der Bundestag über deutsche Beteiligung entscheiden soll
- 06.10.2008 [Telepolis](#) 7 Geheimtreffen in Mekka [24-27.09.] zwischen afghanischen Regierungsvertretern, Talibanführern und Warlords
- 20.10.2008 [ARD](#) 7 2 Bundeswehrsoldaten getötet, angebl. Selbstmordattenäter; auch 5 Kinder gleichzeitig getötet, in Afghanistan {when will they ever know?}
- 07.11.2008 [Xinhuanet](#) 7 At least 40 Afghan civilians have been killed and 28 more injured as an airstrike of the U.S.-led Coalition forces hit a wedding gathering in southern Afghanistan's Kandahar province
- 08.11.2008 [Fox](#) 7 Pakistan condemned a suspected US missile strike that killed 13 people near the Afghan border
- 11.11.2008 [MM](#) 7 The Americans may have shown renewed interest in Afghanistan but Canada stays firm on its decision to end its mission in the war-torn country by 2011
- 15.11.2008 [Guardian](#) 7 [UK] Marine was killed by fire from US jet during Taliban ambush
- 15.11.2008 [Times](#) 7 A pre-dawn missile strike by a US drone on a suspected militant hideout in Pakistan's volatile north Waziristan tribal region has killed ~12 people
- 05.12.2008 [Antiwar](#) 7 Germany's military commitment to the NATO mission in Afghanistan is focused almost exclusively on training Afghanistan's floundering police force, but is having very little success ... "a miserable failure"
- 05.12.2008 [Politiken](#) 7 to danske soldater, der i går morges blev dræbt i Afghanistan, da deres patrulje kom i kamp {when will they ever know}
- 06.12.2008 [MM](#) 7 Pakistani officials are urging the incoming Obama administration to stop air attacks on Pakistani territory and are even hinting that they might shoot down US drones in its airspace

- 08.12.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 7 Who are the Taliban? - Despite foreign connections, the Afghan rebellion remains mostly a homegrown affair
- 09.12.2008 [Guardian](#) 7 NATO countries are scrambling for alternative routes .. to supply their forces in Afghanistan, which are increasingly vulnerable to a resurgent Taliban ... Four serious attacks on US and NATO supplies in Pakistan during the past month .. have added to the sense of urgency
- 09.12.2008 [Independent](#) 7 Taliban insurgents have established a permanent presence in almost three-quarters of the territory of Afghanistan and are "closing a noose" around the capital Kabul
- 11.12.2008 [Yahoo](#) 7 US Special Forces killed 6 Afghan police and wounded 13 in a case of mistaken identity by both sides after the police fired on the Americans during an operation against an insurgent commander
- 12.12.2008 [Telepolis](#) 7 Nachdem die Versorgung der [ISAF] Truppen über die Straße durch Pakistan zunehmend gefährdet wird, wird nach neuen Wegen gesucht, die politisch allesamt schwierig sind ... Bis zu ¼ des Werts der Güter soll an die Taliban fließen
- 12.12.2008 [Times](#) 7 The West is indirectly funding the insurgency in Afghanistan thanks to a system of payoffs to Taleban commanders who charge protection money to allow convoys of military supplies to reach Nato bases in the south of the country
- 14.12.2008 Wash Post 7 **Sarah Chayes:** We are losing in Afghanistan because we've installed a bunch of goons
- 21.12.2008 [Politiken](#) 7 Det kan tage årtier, før Danmark trækker sig ud af Afghanistan, fastslår politikere efter tabet af {yderligere} tre danske soldater ... der ikke er nogen øvre grænse for tabstal, når det gælder indsatsen i Afghanistan
- 22.12.2008 [Independent](#) 7 US missile strikes killed at least 8 people in north-west Pakistan
- 26.12.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 7 it's estimated that Taleban have a permanent presence in 72% of Afghanistan
- 26.12.2008 [Politiken](#) 7 Siden 2002 har 21 danske soldater mistet livet i Afghanistan [heraf 14 i 08]
- 27.12.2008 [Independent](#) 7 Pakistan moves troops to Indian border
- 31.07.2005 [Telepolis](#)
- ## 8 Far East
- 29.01.2008 [Rawstory](#) 8 USA: it was "troubling" that China's weapons systems capability exceeded the level Beijing defined as necessary for self-defense - **And ours don't?**
- 30.01.2008 [Rawstory](#) 8 US propped up Suharto despite rights abuses: documents - **As this gov. has done for every int. thug/dictator who was "our thug" right up to the present day**
- 11.02.2008 [BBC](#) 8 President of East Timor faces assassination attempt. East Timor Prime Minister also targeted. Rebel soldier Alfredo Reinado, an anti-socialist who was closely linked to former Howard regime in Australia and members of Australian military, shot in attempted assassination of President Ramos-Horta
- 15.03.2008 [Guardian](#) 8 Witnesses report killings and attacks on Chinese [in Tibet]
- 29.03.2008 [Guardian](#) 8 Merkel to boycott Olympic ceremony - Pressure builds for concerted western protests to China over the crackdown in Tibet **{or was the reason for trouble to be searched here?}**
- 28.04.2008 [JS](#) 8 **The World forgets Palestine due to Tibetan protest, see 19**
- 29.04.2008 [Guardan](#) 8 China jails 17 over Tibet protests - Sentences range from three years to life for demonstrations against Chinese rule
- 05.05.2008 [Reuters](#) 8 Myanmar's military junta believes at least 10,000 people died in a cyclone
- 07.05.2008 [Independent](#) 8 the death toll from the Burmese cyclone rose .. ~62,000 people feared dead **{in a real catastrophe, reporting about it collapses first}**
- 08.05.2008 [Guardian](#) 8 Burma death toll could reach 100,000
- 11.05.2008 [FAZ](#) 8 Bundesregierung: Int. Hilfe für Burma erzwingen **{Durch neuer Krieg?}**
- 15.05.2008 [Independent](#) 8 The death toll from China's strongest earthquake in more than half a century rose to nearly 15,000 yesterday, as thousands of Chinese troops rushed to shore up "extremely dangerous" cracks in a dam strained to bursting point
- 23.05.2008 [Telepolis](#) 8 Westerwelle-Wunderland - Nordkorea hat alle Steuern abgeschafft – trotzdem will es mit der wirtschaftlichen Entwicklung nicht so recht klappen
- 29.05.2008 [BBC](#) 8 Nepal has become the world's newest republic, ending 240 years of monarchy
- 02.07.2008 [Raw Story](#) 8 The Mongolian President declared a 4-day state of emergency amid violent protests in the capital over alleged rigged elections
- 27.07.2008 [ABC](#) 8 **Terror Threats to Olympic Games – CIA is behind these central Asia "terror" groups**

- 31.07.2008 [Guardian](#) 8 A teacher who posted photographs on the internet of schools which collapsed in the Sichuan earthquake has been sent to a labour camp for a year ... does not require a charge or criminal trial and is not subject to court appeals
- 03.09.2008 [Reuters](#) 8 Thai soldiers would not use force to evict protesters occupying the prime minister's office, army chief Anupong Paochinda said on Tuesday despite a state of emergency giving him the power to do so
- 12.09.2008 [Welt](#) 8 Nach einem Gehirnschlag leidet der nordkoreanische Diktator Kim Jong-il offenbar an Krämpfen im ganzen Körper
- 02.12.2008 [Guardian](#) 8 Thai PM to step down after court strips him of office ... court finds Somchai Wongsawat guilty of electoral fraud
- 03.12.2008 [Guardian](#) 8 Laos was hit by an average of one B-52 bomb-load every 8 minutes, 24 hours a day, between 1964 and 1973. US bombers dropped more ordnance on Laos in this period than was dropped during the whole of the 2nd world war. Of the 260m "bombies" that rained down, 80m failed to explode
- 01.08.2005
- 14.04.2008 [MM](#) 9 Employers would be able to read their staff's emails under proposed new national security laws [in Australia] "We want to make sure that they are safe from terrorist attack" - **I do not need to read my employees emails here. I trust them that if they are going to carry out acts of terror, they will do so on their personal time**
- 22.04.2008 [Independent](#) 9 A UN commission has ruled that Australia can expand its continental shelf by nearly a million square miles
- 25.06.2008 [MM](#) 9 Australia is now the world's fattest nation, with 26% of adults labeled obese... mean the nation has officially overtaken the United States, which has a 25% obesity rate
- 07.11.2008 [Independent](#) 9 Helen Clark, New Zealand's prime minister for the past 9 years, is likely to be ousted from power tomorrow in favour of a multi millionaire former currency trader and political novice
- 09.11.2008 [Yahoo](#) 9 Prime Minister Helen Clark conceded defeat in New Zealand's election
- 09.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 9 Jewish and conservative, New Zealand's elected PM promises change
- 15.11.2008 [Telegraph](#) 9 Australia planning to block 10,000 websites
- 13.12.2008 [SMH](#) 9 Israeli crime syndicates control a significant share of the global ecstasy trade and have a long history of supplying the Australian market
- 31.07.2005 [Desertpeace](#)
- 20.01.2008 [Ynet News](#) **10 Russia and Former Sovjet** 10 Russia's military chief of staff said that Moscow could use nuclear weapons in preventive strikes in case of a major threat
- 24.01.2008 [Rian.ru](#) 10 "We are certain that the geographical expansion of NATO cannot be justified by security concerns," Sergei Lavrov told a news conference in Moscow
- 27.01.2008 [Haaretz](#) 10 Moscow police nab suspected Israeli-Russian mafia boss
- 31.01.2008 [Rian.ru](#) 10 Russia's Defense Ministry plans to change the configuration of troops in Kaliningrad in response to U.S. missile shield plans in Central Europe
- 09.02.2008 [FAZ](#) **10** Putin: Russland habe seine int. Verpflichtungen .. stets erfüllt. Aber einige Nato-Staaten würden wichtige Dokumente nicht einmal ratifizieren. Zugleich fordere man von Russland, weiterhin einseitig, allen Vertragsverpflichtungen nachzukommen ... „Eine neue Runde des Wetrüstens hat begonnen. Und wir waren nicht diejenigen, die anefanaen haben“ **{leider wahr}**
- 13.02.2008 [Guardian](#) 10 Putin says Russia could target missiles at Ukraine if US missile shield deployed there
- 14.02.2008 [Independent](#) 10 Badri Patarkatsishvili, an exiled billionaire considered an "enemy of the state" in his native Georgia, has died in his Surrey mansion of a suspected heart attack, 2 months after accusing Georgian authorities of plotting his murder - A fortune built on friendship with Berezovsky
- 14.02.2008 [FAZ](#) 10 kündigte Patarkazischwili an, sein gesamtes Vermögen zum Sturz das „faschistischen Regimes“ in Georgien einzusetzen. Idemi, an dem Patarkazischwili die Mehrheit hielt, war der einzige regierungskritische Fernsehsender, der im ganzen Land empfangen werden konnte
- 15.02.2008 [Independent](#) **10** The Ukrainian President Viktor Yushchenko has promised to pass a law outlawing Nato military bases on his country's territory just a day after Vladimir Putin had threatened to point nuclear missiles at Ukraine if the country joined the alliance.
- 17.02.2008 [Blog](#) 10 Russia said that US military plans to shoot down a damaged spy satellite may be a veiled test of America's missile defense system

- 03.03.2008 [BAZ](#) **10** Dmitri Medwedew hat wie erwartet die Präsidentenwahl in Russland klar gewonnen [>70%] ... Die Wahl war von Manipulationsvorwürfen begleitet {wann wird von den manipulierten Wahlen in USA so berichtet?}
- 19.03.2008 [Voice of America](#) **10** Abkhazia say their forces have shot down an unmanned Georgian spy plane ... Georgia denies the report ... Russia last week lifted trade sanctions against Abkhazia. It says it no longer feels bound by a 1996 agreement by many former Soviet states to impose economic penalties against separatist regions {after Kosovo?}
- 01.04.2008 [Wash Post](#) **10** President Bush championed expansion of NATO further into the former Soviet Union and declared that Russia "will not have a veto" over the alliance's decision this week about whether to put Ukraine and Georgia on a path to membership
- 02.04.2008 [Berlingske](#) **10** De vesteuropæiske lande siger konsekvent nej til USAs pres for at indlede en optagelse i NATO af Ukraine og Georgien
- 03.04.2008 [Independent](#) **10** Gordon Brown has sided with more cautious EU allies against President George Bush over US support for the admission of the former Soviet republics of Georgia and Ukraine being admitted to NATO
- 06.04.2008 [Blog](#) **10** Putin: Russia would see the induction of Ukraine and Georgia as an "immediate threat" to its security and react accordingly
- 07.04.2008 [MSNBC](#) **10** Bush fails to win over Putin on missile shield
- 19.04.2008 [Independent](#) **10** Berezovsky is suing Abramovich over allegations that he was forced to sell shares in a string of huge Russian state companies ... [B] was intimidated by [A] into selling his shares in the oil company Sibneft; Rusal, the largest aluminium maker in Russia; and the television channel ORT ... wants to be repaid the £2bn which he says he lost by selling the shares below their value
- 22.04.2008 [Independent](#) **10** Georgia accused a Russian air force jet of trespassing into its airspace shooting down an unmanned Georgian reconnaissance plane, Moscow [denied]
- 02.05.2008 [AFP](#) **10** "The build-up of Russian troops in Abkhazia, Georgia, is an extremely dangerous provocation, which increases the risk of escalation to an alarming extent and poses a serious threat to international peace and security," the ministry said
- 02.05.2008 [Moscow Times](#) **10** Russia would bolster its peacekeeping forces in Abkhazia in response to Georgian plans to invade the breakaway region
- 07.05.2008 [Prisonplanet](#) **10** Georgia is "very close" to a war with Russia, a Georgian minister said citing Moscow's decision to send extra troops to ... Abkhazia
- 07.05.2008 [Rian.ru](#) **10** Georgia has deployed ~7,500 troops on its border with Abkhazia
- 09.05.2008 [Al Jazeera Q](#) **10** Russia accuses ex-Soviet Georgia of preparing a military operation to recover control over Abkhazia
- 21.05.2008 [Times](#) **10** Russia and Georgia have acknowledged that they are close to war [over Abkhazia]
- 23.05.2008 [BAZ](#) **10** [In Georgien] dürften 120 der 150 Sitze an Saakaschwilis Vereinte Nationale Bewegung gehen
- 24.05.2008 [BBC](#) **10** Georgia's main opposition bloc has said it will boycott the country's new parliament, protesting against what it says was a rigged election
- 29.05.2008 [Prisonplanet](#) **10** Russia will withdraw its proposals for the joint use of radar stations in south Russia and Azerbaijan if the U.S. deploys its missile shield in Central Europe. The US plans to place 10 interceptor missiles in Poland and a radar station in the neighboring Czech Republic
- 02.06.2008 [MM](#) **10** Russia has revived a bitter historical dispute with Ukraine over ownership of the Crimean peninsula in an apparent attempt to guarantee the cont. presence of its Black Sea fleet there ... with less than a decade to run on its lease on the base, Russia is worried that its days in Sevastopol are numbered
- 09.06.2008 [FAZ](#) **10** Medwedjew hat eine Führungsrolle seines Landes in der Weltwirtschaft beansprucht und die Finanzpolitik der Vereinigten Staaten kritisiert
- 04.07.2008 [Independent](#) **10** Abramovich has resigned from his post as governor of the north-eastern Russian region of Chukotka after 8 years in charge
- 04.07.2008 [BAZ](#) **10** In Südossetien sollen bei einem Angriff der georgischen Armee 3 Menschen getötet worden sein, worauf Südossetien eine Generalmobilmachung anordnete
- 06.07.2008 [Reuters](#) **10** Poland rejects U.S. missile shield offer - "We have not reached a satisfactory result on the issue of increasing the level of Polish security," Prime Minister Donald Tusk told

- 14.07.2008 [FAZ](#) 10 Explosionen in Abchasien und Schusswechsel in Südossetien: In der FAZ bittet der georgische Präsident Saakaschwili Deutschland um Hilfe
- 14.07.2008 [Presstv.ir](#) 10 Defense sources in Moscow say among the schemes being discussed to counter US plans to station a missile defense shield in Europe is the possible deployment of ballistic missiles in Kaliningrad, a Russian enclave between the EU countries of Lithuania and Poland
- 15.07.2008 [Raw Story](#) 10 US troops began military exercises near the Russian border in ex-Soviet Ukraine and were poised to launch them in Georgia
- 22.07.2008 [FAZ](#) 10 Bundeskanzlerin Merkel: Ukraine werde eines Tages der Nato angehören
- 22.07.2008 [Blog](#) 10 Russia May Send Military Aircraft Back to Cuba – **Although this is posted under humor, it does have a serious side. The Cuban Missile crises was caused by the U.S. putting Nuke missiles in Turkey.. The Soviets responded by putting their Nuke missiles in Cuba. Could it happen again?**
- 04.08.2008 [BAZ](#) 10 Putin hat sich für eine stärkere Präsenz auf Kuba ausgesprochen ... Iwaschow: Eine Stationierung auf Kuba sei die richtige Antwort auf diesen "wachsenden militärischen und politischen Druck"
- 06.08.2008 [Reuters](#) 10 Russia warns Georgia over breakaway region [South Ossetia]
- 07.08.2008 [Huffington P.](#) 10 A woman seeking to become only the third woman ever to successfully bring a sexual harassment case in Russia was dealt a shocking rebuke when the judge threw out her case, ruling that sexual harassment is actually necessary for the survival of the human race
- 08.08.2008 [BAZ](#) 10 Die georgische Armee hat mit der Rückeroberung der abtrünnigen Region Südossetiens begonnen ... hatte zuerst Südossetien 2 Kampffjets zur Bombardierung georgischer Stellungen eingesetzt. Unmittelbar danach hätten 5 georgische Kampffjets Angriffe auf Südossetien geflogen ... «massenhaft Opfer unter Zivilisten» {Anfang: Zurückgeschlagen}
- 08.08.2008 [Pravda](#) 10 Russian tanks have entered South Ossetia. A correspondent of Russia's Channel 1 TV company said that South Ossetian troops had launched a counteroffensive and unblocked the Zarskaya road, which connects the republic with Russia {through a long tunnel}
- 08.08.2008 [Wikipedia](#) 10 The time of Georgian offensive co-incided with the day of Olympic games opening, when President of Russia was on vacation and prime-minister Putin went to China which points out to carefully prepared and coordinated plan
- 09.08.2008 [Guardian](#) 10 Georgian president calls for US help after Russian tanks enter South Ossetia {think of that before you start war}
- 09.08.2008 [Independent](#) 10 A column of 150 Russian tanks and other military vehicles entered South Ossetia yesterday after Georgian troops launched a major offensive to retake control of the area {prepared reaction to stupid offense}
- 09.08.2008 [Independent](#) 10 Saakashvili .. recalled the country's 2,000 soldiers fighting with coalition forces in Iraq, saying they were needed at home, and was preparing to bring in martial law
- 09.08.2008 [Telepolis](#) 10 russische Truppen haben georgische Soldaten angeblich wieder aus der völlig zerstörten südossetischen Hauptstadt vertrieben
- 09.08.2008 [MM](#) 10 Since the current regime took power, Georgian military spending has effectively increased by over 40 times and now has the highest growth-rate of any country in the world
- 09.08.2008 [Blog](#) 10 Georgian tanks and infantry, aided by Israeli military advisers, captured the capital of breakaway South Ossetia, Tskhinvali, early Aug. 8
- 09.08.2008 [BBC](#) 10 Georgia's president has said he is willing to agree an immediate ceasefire as the conflict with Russia and separatists in South Ossetia escalates
- 09.08.2008 [BAZ](#) 10 Georgien habe mit der Militäroffensive in der abtrünnigen Region Südossetien einen «Völkermord» am ossetischen Volk begangen, sagte Putin {2-3% der Bevölkerung}
- 10.08.2008 [Guardian](#) 10 Russia insisted there would be no ceasefire until all Georgian troops had withdrawn from South Ossetia
- 10.08.2008 [Independent](#) 10 Gori, Georgia: 3 apartment blocks devastated by a missile strike that appeared to have missed its target, a nearby military training ground ... But if Gori had suffered, reports from .. Tskhinvali were horrific {see: Citicide}
- 10.08.2008 [Independent](#) 10 Russian journalists reported 70% of the buildings were in ruins, and est. a civilian death toll of anything up to 2,000 ... Last night both Georgia and Russia were still claiming to be in control of Tskhinvali

- 10.08.2008 [FAZ](#) 10 Georgien teilte [heute] mit, dass es seine Truppen aus der abtrünnigen Region Südossetien abgezogen habe {später demeniert}
- 10.08.2008 [Kommersant](#) 10 Russia Prepares for Naval Blockade of Georgia - to prevent arms deliveries to Georgia by sea
- 10.08.2008 [Reuters](#) 10 Georgian forces were still present in the breakaway province of South Ossetia despite Tbilisi's announcement that they had been withdrawn
- 10.08.2008 [Pravda](#) 10 Russian officials believe that it was the USA that orchestrated the current conflict [in Georgia]
- 10.08.2008 [BAZ](#) 10 Im Konflikt um Südossetien hat die Regierung in Tiflis einen einseitigen Waffenstillstand erklärt. Georgien will mit Russland verhandeln
- 10.08.2008 [Guardian](#) 10 Refugees continued to pour out of South Ossetia today, risking snipers, aerial bombardment and tanks to reach safety across the border
- 10.08.2008 [UPI](#) 10 A Russian official says an int. tribunal should be established to try Georgian leaders responsible for giving orders to invade South Ossetia {in Nuremberg}
- 11.08.2008 [Politiken](#) 10 Ifølge russerne beskylder georgierne stadig Sydossetiens hovedby. Georgierne siger, at de har trukket sig tilbage
- 11.08.2008 [X](#) 10 Georgiens Großangriff auf Südossetien mit Washington abgesprochen. In der UNO verhindert Botschafter Khalilzad eine Verurteilung der Aggression
- 11.08.2008 [Ynet News](#) 10 For past 7 years, Israeli companies have been helping Georgian army to prepare for war against Russia through arms deals, training of infantry units and security advice
- 11.08.2008 [Guardian](#) 10 Vladimir Putin said that 22,000 refugees had crossed into Russia
- 11.08.2008 [Blog](#) 10 one American citizen has been captured by the Russian forces. He is claimed to be an advisor with the Georgian military one of the SU-25 pilots downed by the Russian spoke neither Russian nor English
- 11.08.2008 [X](#) 10 the Georgian-US Immediate Response 2008 military exercise, during which the US instructors trained the Georgian forces to carry out "anti-terrorist cleansings" in residential areas was completed on July 31. The exercise included such activities as cleansing terrorists from villages (allegedly in the framework of the preparation of the Georgian military for the operations in Iraq) and ensuring the security of the civilian population {the last item needs repetition}
- 11.08.2008 [J. lem Post](#) 10 Russian .. Defense Ministry claims to have sunk a Georgian missile boat that was trying to attack Russian navy ships in the Black Sea
- 11.08.2008 [Reuters](#) 10 "Ukraine ... reserves the right to bar warships and vessels which could take part in the action (conflict with Georgia) from returning to Ukrainian territory until the conflict is solved"
- 11.08.2008 [Hurriet](#) 10 [Turkish] naval ship has entered in to Georgian territorial waters off the coast near the city of Batumi
- 12.08.2008 [Guardian](#) 10 Kremlin forces seize control of several towns as Georgia pulls back troops to defend Tbilis {doubtfully}
- 12.08.2008 [Guardian](#) 10 The Russians said Senaki was occupied to stop Georgian forces regrouping and launching new attacks on South Ossetia ... they had no intention of overthrowing the Georgian president {they can leave that to the Georgians}
- 12.08.2008 [FAZ](#) 10 Abchasen greifen im Kodori-Tal an {wurde 2006 von Georgien erobert}
- 12.08.2008 [MM](#) 10 while voicing support for Georgian territorial integrity, Israel decided instead to appease Russia by halting all arms sales to Tbilisi
- 12.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 10 Jewish Georgian Minister Temur Yakobshvili praised IDF for its role in training Georgian troops and said Israel should be proud of its military might
- 12.08.2008 [Infowars](#) 10 "The further the situation unfolds, the more the world will understand that Georgia would never be able to do all this without America," said Vasilyev. "In essence, the Americans have prepared the force, which destroys everything in South Ossetia, attacks civilians and hospitals"
- 12.08.2008 [X](#) 10 Georgia conflict could revive big military spending - Which is the whole point
- 12.08.2008 [Blog](#) 10 The US military was surprised by the timing and swiftness of the Russian military's move into South Ossetia and is still trying to sort out what happened, a US defense official said {certainly not their style!}
- 13.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 10 [12.8.] Georgia and Russia agreed in principle to ... a six-point peace plan endorsed by Russian President Dmitry Medvedev ... US was seeking ways to leverage its demands on Moscow, noted Russia's bid for membership in WTO and OECD and current presence in the Group of 8 nations
- 13.08.2008 [Prisonplanet](#) 10 The United States is sending fresh supplies of weapons to Georgia from its base in the Jordanian port of Aqabah
- 14.08.2008 [Guardian](#) 10 Moscow rejects west's call to preserve Georgia borders as US aid flights begin
- 15.08.2008 [Guardian](#) 10 US rules out military role in Georgia
- 15.08.2008 [Independent](#) 10 Russia the bad guys? Who are the West trying to kid?

- 15.08.2008 [Pravda](#) 10 Georgia used mercenaries from several countries during its aggression against his nation. "There were many mercenaries from Ukraine and the Baltic states. We have found dead bodies of African Americans too,
- 16.08.2008 [BAZ](#) 10 Saakaschwili gibt dem Westen eine Mitschuld am blutigen Konflikt
- 16.08.2008 [Guardian](#) 10 Moscow warns it could strike Poland over US missile shield
- 16.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 10 Nasrallah: 'Failed' IDF generals caused Georgia defeat in war - Brig. Gen. Gal Hirsch was the commander of the IDF Galilee Brigade when [two soldiers] were abducted by Hezbollah ... He operates a privately-owned Israeli military contractors that recently trained Georgian security forces
- 16.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 10 Privately-owned Israeli military contractors, like those operated by Major General Yisrael Ziv and Brigadier General Gal Hirsch, continued training Georgian security forces
- 16.08.2008 [Moscow Times](#) 10 Medvedev .. support independence bids by Abkhazia and South Ossetia, as Russian troops roamed in Georgia proper, prompting outcries that Moscow was violating a truce reached with Tbilisi
- 17.08.2008 [BAZ](#) 10 Besetzt worden seien zwei Dörfer nahe der georgischen Stadt Sugdidi, elf weitere Dörfer in der Region Zalendschika sowie die Umgebung des Wasserkraftwerks am Enguri-Fluss ... Diese war das letzte Gebiet in Abchasien, das noch unter georgischer Kontrolle stand
- 17.08.2008 [Guardian](#) 10 Ceasefire agreement signed to end war in Georgia but no indication of when Russian troops to withdraw ... the Russian military would remain inside Georgia until 'extra security measures' were in place ... The six-point ceasefire agreement authorises Russia to carry out 'additional security measures on a temporary basis' until an int. peacekeeping force arrives in Georgia
- 17.08.2008 [Politiken](#) 10 Der er dog en række punkter, der er åbne for fortolkninger. F. eks. fremgår det ikke klart af aftalen, hvorvidt [man] må sende tropper tilbage til de dele af Sydossetien, hvor deres fredsbevarende styrker har været placeret
- 17.08.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 10 99% of the inhabitants of South Ossetia wish to join with North Ossetia, under the Russian Federation. But the world does not support them, although it did support Kosovo's secession
- 18.08.2008 [Guardian](#) 10 Russia warned: withdraw from Georgia, or else - or face unspecified consequences ... [Merkel] also backed Georgian aspirations to join NATO
- 18.08.2008 [Prisonplanet](#) 10 BBC Video Proves Georgia to Blame for Hostilities
- 18.08.2008 [Ynet News](#) 10 Report: Russia may arm Baltic fleet with nuclear warheads - New Russian threat comes in response to war in Caucasus, US-Poland deal for missile defense shield in Europe
- 18.08.2008 [Wash Post](#) 10 Residents of Separatist Zone Describe Georgian Assault That Destroyed Houses and Apartment Buildings Across Their Capital
- 18.08.2008 [Telegraph](#) 10 Ukraine inflamed mounting East-West tensions by offering up a Soviet-built satellite facility as part of the European missile defence system.
- 19.08.2008 [BAZ](#) 10 Even though Russia and Georgia have officially signed a cease-fire agreement, the volatile situation between the two nations could jeopardize whether or not NASA astronauts fly to the International Space Station aboard Russian spacecraft in the future
- 19.08.2008 [Prisonplanet](#) 10 Russian General Nogovitsyn warns that Georgia may be planning to commit false flag terror attacks by using mercenaries dressed in Russian uniforms, as Russia moved to guard sensitive infrastructure against terrorist attacks
- 19.08.2008 [You Tube](#) 10 Falsely claiming that Russians had flattened Gori by showing pictures of the aftermath of the shelling by Georgian Troops of Tskhinvali. The Sky Clip is preceded by a road sign that shows Gori and the Presenter says he is reporting from their BUT the footage is clearly the same footage that was shown two days previously in a report about Tskhinvali
- 19.08.2008 [X](#) 10 Even though Russia and Georgia have officially signed a cease-fire agreement, the volatile situation between the two nations could jeopardize whether or not NASA astronauts fly to the International Space Station aboard Russian spacecraft in the future
- 20.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 10 Georgian military forces are not returning to their permanent bases as required under the terms of a ceasefire agreement
- 20.08.2008 [Prisonplanet](#) 10 Defense Official: Russia Has Short Range Missiles in South Ossetia
- 20.08.2008 [Bloomberg](#) 10 Russia and Georgia neared agreement for unarmed military observers to police a cease-fire, as NATO struggled for a common line on how to deal with a reassertive Russia.

- 21.08.2008 [MM](#) 10 The Russian aircraft carrier "Admiral Kuznetsov" is ready to head from Murmansk towards the Mediterranean and the Syrian port of Tartus
- 21.08.2008 [Blog](#) 10 Former German Chancellor Gerhard Schroeder blamed Tbilisi for sparking hostilities with Moscow and suggested its breakaway regions could not remain part of Georgia following the violent clashes
- 22.08.2008 [Infowars](#) 10 Russia is wasting little time responding to the neocon provocation of declaring its intention of installing missiles at Redzikowo, on Poland's Baltic coast. Russia has dispatched the aircraft carrier at Admiral Kuznetsov to the Syrian port of Tartus
- 23.08.2008 [Guardian](#) 10 Partial Russian pullout angers west - Bush and Sarkozy accuse Russia of failing to 'comply' with the ceasefire deal
- 23.08.2008 [Independent](#) 10 Russia says it will permanently station what it calls peacekeeping troops inside Georgia to prevent new bloodshed
- 23.08.2008 [Kommersant](#) 10 Moscow terminates military cooperation with {NATO terminates first} [Ceasefire-agreement:] Russia is to pull out its troops to South Ossetia being able to patrol temporarily in a strip of up to 10 km outside
- 23.08.2008 [X](#) 10 Russia intends to keep 500 troops in a security zone surrounding Georgia's breakaway South Ossetia region
- 23.08.2008 [X](#) 10 [Tshkinvali] Rocket systems cannot fire precisely and are used, as a rule, for area coverage. Therefore, the use of these kind of weapons against populated areas is among the reasons behind the large number of casualties among the civilian population
- 24.08.2008 [FAZ](#) 10 Deutscher Brigadegeneral: Russen reagierten angemessen in Georgien ... So sei am Morgen des 8. August eine Bombe im Zentrum von Gori abgeworfen worden ... Eine andere Bombe habe am gleichen Tag ein leeres Industriegebäude in Gori getroffen. Insgesamt bestätigte Jahn aber, dass die russische Luftwaffe nicht wahllos bombardiert habe
- 24.08.2008 [NY Times](#) 10 The Russian Army withdrew the bulk of its forces from Georgia on [22.8.] evening, pulling its armored columns into the separatist enclave of Abkhazia and .. South Ossetia ... The withdrawal, while it fell short of Georgian and Western expectations, marked the biggest tactical shift of Russian forces since they invaded Georgia, and effectively reopened the country's main road to traffic
- 26.08.2008 [Guardian](#) 10 [Duma] back independence for South Ossetia and Abkhazia despite strong criticism from US and EU {Copyright Kosovo}
- 26.08.2008 [Worldtribune](#) 10 Russian security officials threatened retaliation against Israel for its weapons exports to Georgia incl. 8 different aerial drones
- 27.08.2008 [Pravda](#) 10 A helicopter of the US Coast Guard cutter Dallas, which is drifting near the port of Batumi, will evacuate the disgraced Georgian president to the USA in case of a coup
- 27.08.2008 [Moscow Times](#) 10 The United States expects to help Georgia rebuild its military
- 29.08.2008 [Guardian](#) 10 Putin says Georgia war has been cooked up in Washington to create a neo-cold war climate [for their upcoming election]
- 29.08.2008 [Telepolis](#) 10 G7-Staaten verurteilen in einem Statement Russland und übergehen geflissentlich die Rolle der georgischen Regierung - Der Druck, den die US-Regierung ausübt, die vermutlich hinter dem Coup von Saakaschwili stand, scheint damit erfolgreich zu sein. die Alliierten hinter sich zu vereinen
- 30.08.2008 [Guardian](#) 10 Russia rejected criticism from the G7 group. They condemned its invasion of Georgia, and its recognition of South Ossetia and Abkhazia
- 30.08.2008 [Welt](#) 10 Putin: Russland will seine Truppen nicht „langfristig in den Sicherheitszonen um Südossetien und Abchasien" lassen
- 30.08.2008 [Welt](#) 10 Wegen des Konflikts um Abchasien und Südossetien hat Georgien seine diplomatischen Beziehungen zu Russland abgebrochen
- 30.08.2008 [Presstv.ir](#) 10 Churkin [Russian UN Ambassador]: "I would like to ask the distinguished representative of the United States about....Weapons of Mass Destruction. Have you found them in Iraq yet or are you still looking for them"?
- 30.08.2008 [Spiegel](#) 10 In der Zentrale der OSZE häufen sich offenbar Hinweise auf ein massives Fehlverhalten der georgischen Führung, das zum Ausbruch der Krise beigetragen hat ... In den Berichten sei von möglichen georgischen Kriegsverbrechen die Rede {sehr milde ausgedruckt}
- 30.08.2008 [BAZ](#) 10 Georgien hat das Waffenstillstandsabkommen mit der abtrünnigen Region Abchasien aufgekündigt {bleib da, Russland}

- 31.08.2008 [Rense](#) 10 "If NATO suddenly takes military actions against Abkhazia and South Ossetia, acting solely in support of Tbilisi, this will mean a declaration of war on Russia," said the Russian Ambassador to NATO, Mr. Dmitry Rogozin. Further, Russia is making it clear that military assistance to Georgia will be considered an act of war
- 02.09.2008 [Welt](#) 10 Schröder wirft dem Westen vor, Russland gegenüber viel zu kritisch zu sein {ich werfe die Presse vor, Schröder gegenüber viel zu kritisch zu sein}
- 02.09.2008 [Boston Globe](#) 10 Human Rights Watch says it has received an official letter from Georgia's Defense Ministry that acknowledges use of the M85 cluster munition near the Roki tunnel [S. Ossetia] ... the same weapon that was used extensively by Israel in 2006 {courtesy by USA}
- 03.09.2008 [Independent](#) 10 Violence is escalating in the Russian region of Ingushetia in the north Caucasus after the apparent murder while in police custody of a leading opposition figure and critic of the Kremlin
- 03.09.2008 [Welt](#) 10 "Einseitig", "schlechter Stil", "ungeheuerlich": Gerhard Schröder hat mit seiner Verteidigungsrede für Russland scharfe Kritik ausgelöst. Politiker der Union warfen Schröder vor, persönliche Geschäftsinteressen vor die internationale Stabilität zu stellen
- 03.09.2008 [X](#) 10 "Georgien wird, wenn es das will, Mitglied der NATO werden", sagte Bundeskanzlerin Angela Merkel am 18. August in Tiflis {Sarkashvili wird zur Bündnisfall}
- 03.09.2008 [MM](#) 10 Finnish PM says Georgia is no grounds to join Nato
- 03.09.2008 [MM](#) 10 Erdovan: Dependent on Russian natural gas and oil to meet its growing energy needs, Turkey cannot risk bilateral ties with Moscow due to the recent economic tension that has hit Turkish exports
- 04.09.2008 [Mparent](#) 10 US sends the flagship of the United States Navy's 6th Fleet to Georgia
- 04.09.2008 [Presstv.com](#) 10 Russia says there are 'suppositions' that US ships which delivered humanitarian aid to Georgia have also brought weapons to the country
- 04.09.2008 [Pravda](#) 10 the retrieval of the Russian military presence in Cuba may become a real response to the ongoing increase of the US military and political pressure on Russia
- 05.09.2008 [Guardian](#) 10 Washington's support for its eventual membership of Nato, while denouncing Russia's "illegitimate" invasion. "Georgia will be in our alliance," Cheney said ... collapse of Ukraine's pro-western coalition on the eve of Cheney's arrival in Kiev ... [\$ 1 bn aid] did not include aid to rebuild Georgia's military. That will be decided later this year
- 05.09.2008 [Telepolis](#) 10 Das Eur.Parlament hat mehrheitlich für eine Resolution gestimmt, mit der das Verhalten Russlands in der Kaukasus-Krise verurteilt wird ... wurde die Schuld Georgiens an dem Krieg nicht mehr offen benannt {s. Propaganda}
- 05.09.2008 [Times](#) 10 NATO's early-warning surveillance system has been plugged into Georgia's air-defence network in the first evidence that the US-led alliance is shoring up the country's shattered military
- 05.09.2008 [MM](#) 10 "It is for the benefit of the European Union as well to have countries that are free of those sorts of post-traumatic situations and a country that is relatively cool-headed, matter-of-fact and constructive," the [Finnish] president said
- 06.09.2008 [Welt](#) 10 „Warum fiel Georgien trotz Warnungen der USA in Südossetien ein?“, lautet ein zentraler Vorwurf eines offenen Briefs von 80 Oppositionellen
- 06.09.2008 [X](#) 10 Russia has new weapons that will be installed near the sites where Washington plans to deploy interceptor missiles
- 06.09.2008 [Financial Times](#) 10 US military provided combat training to 80 Georgian special forces commandos only months prior to Georgia's army assault in South Ossetia - If these troops were being readied for service in Afghanistan, why were they not being trained in Afghanistan? ... Obviously, we didn't train them very well
- 07.09.2008 [Xinhuanet](#) 10 Moscow welcomes Nigaragua's decision to recognize South Ossetia and Abkhazia as independent states ... the first country after Russia
- 07.09.2008 [X](#) 10 [FB 31.8.] With their President's declaration Venezuela became the second country to officially recognize South Ossetia and Abkhazia. Belarus is the other one
- 07.09.2008 [Uruknet](#) 10 With Iran's declaration that it opposes the construction of any undersea pipelines in the Caspian on "ecological grounds" and thus will block any delimitation of the seabed that allows for them and Baku's decision not to back the West's push NABUCCO project

- 08.09.2008 [Blog](#) 10 Human Rights Watch continues to spread, without presenting convincing proof, accusations of use of cluster bombs by the Russian Federation in the conflict with Georgia {but Georgia already admitted}
- 08.09.2008 [Iraq-war.ru](#) 10 The US is negotiating with Georgia and Turkey to establish a naval base at one of the two key Georgian ports of Batumi or Poti
- 09.09.2008 [Guardian](#) 10 [Russian] Forces to pull out [of Georgia] within a month following agreement between Sarkozy and Medvedev
- 09.09.2008 [MM](#) 10 The Russian Foreign Ministry thinks that it is irrational to deploy a separate EU monitoring group in Georgia. "We believe that this will lead to excessive fragmentation of the international monitoring effort, which today is in fact carried out by the UN and the OSCE" ... Moscow also hopes that "the EU will get actively involved in the effort to launch an OSCE police mission in the security zone adjacent to South Ossetia"
- 09.09.2008 [BAZ](#) 10 Präsident Juschtschenko hat seiner Ministerpräsidentin Julia Timoschenko Hochverrat vorgeworfen. Er beschuldigt sie einer moskaufreundlichen Haltung, um sich die Unterstützung des Kreml für die nächste Präsidentschaftswahl zu sichern
- 10.09.2008 [Welt](#) 10 Russland will UN-Waffenembargo gegen Georgien
- 11.09.2008 [Iraq-war.ru](#) 10 Berlusconi has evolved into a serious irritant for the Bush adm. in handling Russia's invasion of Georgia
- 11.09.2008 [AP](#) 10 Israeli gov. has told all businessmen involved in military sales to Georgia to immediately cease visits to the former Soviet republic
- 11.09.2008 [BAZ](#) 10 Die abtrünnige georgische Provinz Südossetien .. will der Russischen Föderation beitreten
- 12.09.2008 [Guardian](#) 10 Sarah Palin warned last night she might commit US troops to a war against Russia in defence of Georgia and Ukraine
- 12.09.2008 [Blog](#) 10 US ambassador to Russia said a couple of weeks ago that Russia's initial military response was legitimate after Russian troops came under attack by Georgian forces .. Congressman Dana Rohrabacher, a California Republican, said: "The Russians are right! We're wrong! Georgia started it, the Russians ended it"
- 13.09.2008 [Guardian](#) 10 Medvedev: Georgia's attack on South Ossetia was unnecessary, unprovoked and encouraged by US ... the post-cold war "illusion" that a world with one super power is a safe and predictable place is now over
- 13.09.2008 [Guardian](#) 10 Eduard Kokoity, South Ossetia's president .. he wanted his republic to join Russia now that it had declared independence from Georgia. Within an hour he had come under pressure to change his position, telling that he had been "misunderstood"
- 13.09.2008 [BBC](#) 10 Russian troops have begun withdrawing from the Georgian port of Poti
- 16.09.2008 [Moscow Times](#) 10 Aeroflot is considering an image-building campaign to win back passengers' trust after a deadly weekend crash ended its spotless 14-year safety record
- 16.09.2008 [Kommersant](#) 10 The first question asked to [South Ossetian President Eduard Kokoity] related to the number of casualties in the conflict ... "1,631 people"
- 17.09.2008 [Telepolis](#) 10 Auch wenn Georgien den militärischen Konflikt vom Zaun gebrochen hat, erhält es nun nicht nur eine halbe Milliarde Euro von der EU, sondern wird auch sonst als Opfer behandelt
- 17.09.2008 [Telegraph](#) 10 Ukraine's pro-Western government has collapsed after the Russian invasion of Georgia triggered a political struggle
- 17.09.2008 [Wash Post](#) 10 The president's Our Ukraine party quit after denouncing a vote to cut presidential powers in which Tymoshenko joined with the more Russia-friendly party of ex-premier Viktor Yanukovich
- 17.09.2008 [Iraq-war.ru](#) 10 5 weeks after the war in the Caucasus the mood is shifting against Georgian President Saakashvili. Some Western intelligence reports have undermined Tbilisi's version of events, and there are now calls on both sides of the Atlantic for an independent investigation
- 18.09.2008 [MM](#) 10 Georgia committed an act of aggression and violated the UN Charter when it invaded South Ossetia, Miguel d'Escoto Brockmann [Nicaragua] stated at his first press conference as chairman of the UN General Assembly ... Brockmann spoke about the need to reform the UN Security Council .. saying that some of the members of the Security Council are a threat to world peace because of their inability to overcome their passion for war
- 18.09.2008 [Rian.ru](#) 10 U.S. intelligence gathering ship enters Sevastopol harbor

- 20.09.2008 [Independent](#) 10 The Int. Institute for Strategic Studies challenged the NATO secretary-general by warning against embracing Georgia and Ukraine
- 24.09.2008 [Welt](#) 10 Medwedjews Popularität durch Krieg gestiegen [70 □ 88, Putin 83 □ 88%]
- 24.09.2008 [Bloomberg](#) 10 Ukraine's President Viktor Yushchenko urged the country's government to sign a contract for natural-gas shipments from Russia's OAO Gazprom for domestic use in 2009
- 01.10.2008 [Welt](#) 10 Russland hat den 340 EU-Beobachtern in Georgien untersagt, die nach dem Kaukasus-Krieg eingerichtete Pufferzone um die abtrünnige Region Südossetien zu betreten. Dabei sollten sie eigentlich den Abzug der russischen Soldaten aus dieser Region überwachen {EU hat einseitig Patei für Georgien ergriffen}
- 08.10.2008 ARD 10 Rusland hat sich vom Kernland Georgiens zurückgezogen, 2 Tage vor der Frist entspr. Abkommen mit EU
- 08.10.2008 Welt 10 Präs. Juschenko schreibt in Ukraine Neuwahlen aus
- 07.11.2008 [Yahoo](#) 10 Russia will deploy short-range missiles near Poland to counter U.S. military plans in Eastern Europe, President Medvedev warned
- 09.11.2008 [Welt](#) 10 20 Tote bei Unfall auf russischem Atom-U-Boot - Der Brandschutz bei U-Booten ist sehr kompliziert und aufwändig. Bricht ein Feuer aus, wird der betroffenen Kammer Sauerstoff entzogen oder der Brand mit Hilfe eines Gases erstickt
- 10.11.2008 [Blog](#) 10 US State Dept. said the Georgian attack in South Ossetia last August was a mistake, but that it did not justify Russia's large-scale intervention
- 10.11.2008 [Times](#) 10 Two former British military officers are expected to give crucial evidence against Georgia when an international inquiry is convened to establish who started the country's bloody five-day war with Russia in August
- 12.11.2008 [Moscow Times](#) 10 Medvedev makes good on his vow to extend presidential terms to 6 years ... The extension would not apply to the current term
- 14.11.2008 [Reuters](#) 10 Russia may scrap its Baltic Sea gas pipeline project, Nord Stream, and build gas liquefaction plants instead if Europe keeps delaying the pipeline
- 15.11.2008 [Guardian](#) 10 French president condemns Pentagon's plans to install missile defence bases in central Europe
- 17.11.2008 [Google Video](#) 10 What really happened in South Ossetia? {Georgian Warcrimes, BBC}
- 23.11.2008 [Reuters](#) 10 Gazprom would like to avoid supply cuts to Ukraine in 2009 but will not continue deliveries without a new contract ... Ukraine must repay a \$2.4 billion gas debt before new supply contracts are signed
- 24.11.2008 [Int. Herald Tribune](#) 10 Russia's foreign minister has suggested a shooting incident near a motorcade carrying the Georgian and Polish presidents was planned by Georgia to discredit Moscow and its separatist allies
- 26.11.2008 [Yahoo](#) 10 Russia has evidence that citizens from NATO member states including USA and Turkey fought for Georgia in the five-day August war
- 28.11.2008 [Telepolis](#) 10 Die BBC, die Londoner Times, die New York Times und NPR kamen zu dem Ergebnis, dass die offizielle russische Version der Ereignisse in nahezu allen Punkten der Realität entspricht und die georgischen Behörden in nahezu allen Punkten die Unwahrheit sagten ... Russland war in der Tat überrascht, aber nicht wegen des Angriffs, sondern wegen des Datums – in Moskau hatte man den Angriff einen Tag später erwartet
- 01.12.2008 [Times](#) 10 NATO plays it cool over Georgia and Ukraine - Foreign ministers aim to appease Moscow with formula that will retain ties with eager states without offering membership
- 03.12.2008 [Independent](#) 10 In a move bitterly contested by Condoleezza Rice, NATO's 26 foreign ministers pledged to deepen ties with Georgia and Ukraine, but refused to set them on the formal road to joining [NATO]
- 04.12.2008 [Georgian Times](#) 10 it was Mikhail Saakashvili who started the war. In our edition's disposition there came a document that reconfirms that Georgia's armed forces were preparing the invasion in South Ossetia
- 06.12.2008 [BBC](#) 10 The head of the Russian Orthodox Church, Patriarch Alexiy II, has died at the age of 79
- 14.12.2008 Alternet 10 [War/Georgia] The booty also included 65 intact tanks outfitted with the latest NATO and American (as well as Israeli) technology
- 23.12.2008 [BBC](#) 10 A bill to extend the presidential term from 4r to 6 years has been backed by Russia's upper house of parliament after regional assemblies endorsed it

- 10.01.2008 [Telepolis](#) 11 Nach einer Loslösung des Kosovos von Serbien wäre die Stationierung ausländischer Militärs illegal. In Berlin stört das bislang niemanden
- 12.01.2008 [Daily Mail](#) 11 Tony Blair has taken a lucrative job with a US bank which is profiting from the Iraq war. JPMorgan is expected to pay him £1million a year as a part-time adviser
- 12.01.2008 [Independent](#) 11 Serbia's electoral commission has barred US and British observers from monitoring its presidential elections in protest over the countries' support for Kosovan independence
- 15.01.2008 [Telepolis](#) 11 Ausgerechnet in Hessen, wo Koch seit 1999 regiert, ist die Gewalkriminalität von Jugendlichen deutlich stärker als im Rest Deutschlands gestiegen
- 17.01.2008 [Telepolis](#) 11 Die neue polnische Regierung zieht die Truppen nach einem Machtkampf mit dem Präsidenten aus dem Irak ab, will aber die Truppenpräsenz in Afghanistan stärken
- 22.01.2008 [Berlingske](#) 11 Brandbiler og ambulancer skal have følgeskab af mindst én gruppevogn med seks betjente, hvis de skal til indre Nørrebro
- 25.01.2008 [BAZ](#) 11 Prodi tritt nach verlorener Abstimmung zurück
- 25.01.2008 [MM](#) 11 Kosovo PM: Independence date has been agreed with EU, U.S.
- 31.01.2008 [Blog](#) 11 Moscow has prepared an action plan that envisages close coordination with Serbia should the West recognize any Kosovo declaration of independence ... He wouldn't give details but said the plan «envisages a close coordination of action with Belgrade
- 02.02.2008 [Guardian](#) 11 Tony Blair [wants] to become full-time president of the EU council, the prestigious new job characterised as "president of Europe" {Pfui!}
- 02.02.2008 [Blog](#) 11 Poland has reached an agreement in principle with USA to install a US missile defense system in Polish territory
- 03.02.2008 [Berlingske](#) 11 Den franske præsident er blevet gift med .. den tidl. supermodel og sangerinde, Carla Bruni ... Tidl. interview i Le Figaro Madame: "Jeg er en mandetæmmer, en kat, en italiener. Monogami keder mig frygteligt ... Jeg er monogam fra tid til anden, men jeg foretrækker polygami"
- 07.02.2008 [Independent](#) 11 The Eur. Commission has announced the indefinite postponement of an EU deal due to be signed with Serbia {after president election, which was won by the "Western candidate" Mr. Tadic}
- 08.02.2008 [X](#) 11 Russia warned the European Union and NATO that their presence in Kosovo would be illegal if they acted in support of a self-proclaimed independent state
- 09.02.2008 [Guardian](#) 11 MI5 took one of Gerry Adams' personal drivers into protective custody after the man was unmasked as a British agent
- 10.02.2008 [Independent](#) 11 Up to 17,000 women in Britain are being subjected to "honour" related violence, including murder, every year, according to police chiefs
- 10.02.2008 [Independent](#) 11 The Archbishop of Canterbury's predecessor joined the .. criticism .. for his comments on Islamic law .. accused Dr Rowan Williams of "overstating" the case for accommodating sharia ... Dr Williams said the adoption of certain aspects of Islamic law seemed "unavoidable" and that the UK had to "face up to the fact" that some of its citizens did not relate to the British legal system
- 13.02.2008 [Rawstory](#) 11 Russian FM Sergei Lavrov warned any unilateral declaration of independence by Kosovo would "undermine" European security and the UN Charter
- 14.02.2008 [Uruknet](#) 11 Kosovo: US and EU support a Political Process linked to Organized Crime
- 14.02.2008 [X](#) 11 Street blockades have been posted by "new faces", presenting themselves as Serbian security forces, in north part of Kosovo, populated by Serbs
- 15.02.2008 [Reuters](#) 11 Serbia will use all its economic, political and diplomatic means to stop Kosovo seceding but will not resort to violence
- 17.02.2008 [BAZ](#) 11 Die englische Küstenstadt Berwick-upon-Tweed möchte lieber schottisch sein. Sie ist die nördlichste Stadt Englands. Zudem liegt sie am nördlichen Ufer des Flusses Tweed, der im Küstengebiet die Grenze zwischen England und Schottland markiert {erst Kosovo, dann Berwick}
- 17.02.2008 [Berlingske](#) 11 mindst 10 skolebrande [i DK] indenfor det seneste døgn ... Hos Kbh. Vestegns Politi havde man inden for halvandet minut 5 alarmer om brand {Reaktion på Genskabelse af Muhammed-Karikaturerne}
- 17.02.2008 [Berlingske](#) 11 Politiet havde i går registreret 185 brande eller brandforsøg i løbet af et døgn

- 17.02.2008 [B92](#) 11 [Serbia] Decision on the annulment of the illegitimate acts of the provisional institutions of self-government in **Kosovo and Metohija** on their declaration of unilateral independence
- 17.02.2008 [Wikipedia](#) 11 **Metohija is the Western part of what Westerners call Kosovo {Pictures}**
- 17.02.2008 [Ynet News](#) 11 A group of Danish [MPs] has cancelled a trip to Iran because Tehran demanded they condemn the reprinting of Prophet Muhammad cartoons
- 17.02.2008 [Telegraph](#) 11 Britain's overstretched Armed Forces are to send as many as 1,000 troops to [Kosovo] in a move that will see the military's last remaining reserve unit deployed on operations
- 17.02.2008 [BAZ](#) 11 zahlten Steuerfahnder [€ 5] Millionen an einen geheimen Informanten, der Liechtensteiner Bankdaten lieferte ... der sich Anfang 2006 beim deutschen Auslandsgeheimdienst gemeldet habe ... gestohlenen Kundendaten {**Hehlerei im Ausland auf der Grenze der Rechtstaatlichkeit**}
- 17.02.2008 [Spiegel](#) 11 Für fünf Millionen Euro hat ein geheimer Informant eine DVD mit Bankdaten an den BND verkauft. Nun fürchtet er um sein Leben ... hat er um Personenschutz gebeten
- 17.02.2008 [Spiegel](#) 11 9 Millionen € sollen die Erpresser seit 2005 von der Liechtensteinischen Landesbank kassiert haben, damit sie deren Kundendaten nicht ausplaudern. Jetzt hat die Polizei 3 Verdächtige festgenommen
- 17.02.2008 [BAZ](#) 11 Unabhängigkeitserklärung der abtrünnigen südserbischen Provinz erstmals offiziell angekündigt
- 18.02.2008 [Berlingske](#) 11 EU og USA vil anerkende Kosovo som ny nation på betingelse af, at det serbiske mindretal beskyttes, og at deres demokratiske rettigheder sikres
- 18.02.2008 [Independent](#) 11 Hopes of progress towards a united Cyprus soared last night with the unexpected defeat of President Tassos Papadopoulos in the first round of the country's presidential elections
- 18.02.2008 [Haaretz](#) 11 Jerusalem have expressed reservations about recognizing Kosovo as an independent state, citing the fact that the secession is unilateral ... recognizing the declaration could have implications on the Palestinian issue
- 19.02.2008 [BAZ](#) 11 Georgien hat die Unabhängigkeitsbestrebungen ihrer abtrünnigen Regionen Abchasien und Südossetien nach dem Kosovo-Vorbild kategorisch abgelehnt
- 19.02.2008 [FAZ](#) 11 Serbien hat die politische Führung des Kosovos wegen Hochverrats angeklagt
- 19.02.2008 [FAZ](#) 11 Darf der Staat Straftaten belohnen? ... staatliche Stellen haben unter Mitwirkung des BND Millionen für Informationen über mutmaßliche Steuersünder gezahlt. Diese Daten sind offenbar rechtswidrig erlangt worden {**Hehlerei**}
- 21.02.2008 [Guardian](#) 11 NATO troops and UN police move to secure Kosovo's northern borders as ethnic Serbs demonstrate
- 23.02.2008 [BAZ](#) 11 Putin hat die Unabhängigkeitserklärung des Kosovo als einen «schrecklichen Präzedenzfall» bezeichnet. Dieser werde «de facto das ganze System der internationalen Beziehungen zerschlagen, die sich nicht in Jahrzehnten, sondern in Jahrhunderten entwickelt haben»
- 23.02.2008 [FAZ](#) 11 Das russische Außenministerium schließt offenbar eine Teilung des Kosovos in einen serbischen und einen albanischen Teil nicht aus {Karte}
- 23.02.2008 [Telepolis](#) 11 drängt nun USA darauf, Albanien, Kroatien und Mazedonien in die NATO aufzunehmen
- 26.02.2008 [BAZ](#) 11 Ein Prozess gegen Silvio Berlusconi ist wegen der im April anstehenden Neuwahlen .. ausgesetzt worden ... um den Verdacht des Betruges beim Kauf von Filmrechten für die Berlusconi-eigene Medien-gesellschaft Mediaset
- 27.02.2008 [BAZ](#) 11 Schweiz anerkennt die Unabhängigkeit des Kosovo
- 27.02.2008 [BAZ](#) 11 Österreich hat Kosovo als unabhängigen Staat anerkannt
- 28.02.2008 [Telepolis](#) 11 Das Urteil des Bundesverfassungsgerichts, das Verfassungsschutzgesetz in Nordrhein-Westfalen für nichtig zu erklären, ist salomonisch und listig ... gestattet allen Beteiligten, das Gesicht zu wahren. Erst im Kleingedruckten - in der ausführlichen Begründung - wird deutlich, dass die juristischen Hürden für die vom Bundesinnenministerium gewünschten "Online-Durchsuchungen" fast unüberwindbar
- 02.03.2008 [Berlingske](#) 11 Fogh Rasmussen hylder præsident Bush for hans ønske om at sprede demokrati og frihed. Han kalder samtidig Bush for en "overbevist miljøforkæmper" {"**Stauning hylder Kanzler Hitler for ønsket om at sikre freden og demokratiet - en overbevist antiracist**"}
- 28.03.2008 [Telepolis](#) 11 Die NATO im Kampf um die Welt - fordert ein Strategiepapier eine radikale Umorientierung - und atomare Erstschläge ... die Militärs fordern nicht nur eine grundsätzliche, langfristige und irreversible Neuausrichtung der NATO von einem Defensiv- zu einem Offensivbündnis

- 01.04.2008 [Ciunterpounch](#) 11 The British gov. encouraged the tale that President Putin had sent Andrei Lugovoi to poison Litvinenko's tea at a meeting on Nov. 1, 2006 ... Polonium 2-10 is a rare and tightly controlled substance as likely to contaminate the assassin as the victim ... there is no evidence to connect Russia to Litvinenko's death
- 03.04.2008 [FAZ](#) 11 Kroatien und Albanien [werden in NATO aufgenommen]. Mazedonien muss eine Warteschleife drehen, um einen [Namens]Streit mit Griechenland vor dem Beitritt ins Bündnis auszuräumen
- 04.04.2008 [BBC](#) 11 NATO has confirmed it will not yet offer membership to Georgia or Ukraine after the 26-member alliance was split amid strong objections from Russia
- 05.04.2008 [Telepolis](#) 11 Der UCK-Kommandant und ehemalige Kosovo-Premierminister Ramush Haradinaj wurde vom Kriegsverbrechertribunal in Den Haag freigesprochen ... Einschüchterung von Zeugen. Viele Zeugen erschienen unter Schutzmaßnahmen. 18 Zeugen mussten unter Androhung von Strafe durch das Gericht zur Aussage gezwungen werden
- 08.04.2008 [X](#) 11 Russia is sending humanitarian supplies worth \$1.7 million directly to Kosovo Serbs, challenging the authority of the gov. in Pristina
- 11.04.2008 [Berlingske](#) 11 Højesteret satte det endelige punktum i terrrorsagen fra Vollsrose ved at skærpe straffene for alle tre dømte ... Bjørn Elmquist: "anklagemyndigheden og politiet i højere grad vil benytte sig af mulighederne for at holde materiale hemmeligt for forsvarerne ... hvorvidt der kunne have været yderligere vigtige oplysninger [for den anklagedes fordel]"
- 14.04.2008 [Telepolis](#) 11 **Und keiner nennt es Korruption** - Seit 2 Jahren ist bekannt, dass in deutschen Bundesministerien s.g. "externe Mitarbeiter" oder auch "Leihbeamte" tätig sind. Finanziert werden sie meist von großen Konzernen ... beteiligt an der öffentlichen Auftragsvergabe und am Entwerfen von Gesetzesvorlagen ... die Bundesregierung wies die Kritik zurück: Man brauche die externe Kompetenz, da die Regierungsbehörden selber nicht darüber verfügen
- 15.04.2008 [FAZ](#) 11 [Silvio Berlusconi gewinnt zum dritten Mal die Wahlen in Italien – mit Lega Nord]
- 24.04.2008 [FAZ](#) 11 Wegen konkreter Terrordrohungen hat Dänemark seine Botschaften in Algier und Kabul vorübergehend geschlossen
- 24.04.2008 [MM](#) 11 Tony Blair has been caught travelling on a train without a ticket or any cash to pay the fare - {once a thief, always a thief - taser him!}
- 26.04.2008 [Berlingske](#) 11 en aftale, som giver amerikanske fly ubegrænset adgang til dansk luftrum og lufthavne, hvis formålet er kampen mod terror
- 03.05.2008 [Guardian](#) 11 Boris Johnson [replaces] Ken Livingstone as mayor of London {bad for Palestinian friends}
- 04.05.2008 [BAZ](#) 11 Bei der Explosionsserie in dem Munitionslager im Dorf Gerdec [Albanien, am 15.3.] wurden mindestens 24 Menschen getötet
- 04.05.2008 [Berlingske](#) 11 "Det indebærer (Lissabon-traktaten, red.) en overgivelse af en stor del af den demokratiske magt fra det svenske folk til EU. Og hvis man læser loven om, hvordan højforræderi er defineret, ser man, at dette er et klart tilfælde" [Erik Almqvist anklager statsministeren]
- 04.05.2008 [FAZ](#) 11 hat Josef F. seine Tochter offenbar in den ersten Jahren ihrer Gefangenschaft vor den Augen ihrer Kinder vergewaltigt {wenn 1 psychopat so einen Stall für die eigene Tochter bauen kann, wie viele Ställe gibt es denn sonst noch - in allen Ländern? SoKo's sind erforderlich!}
- 06.05.2008 [You Tube](#) 11 VIDEO - YOU'LL NEVER SEE THIS on TV: Revolt at European Parliament – the constitution which was rejected in France and the Netherlands was adopted unchanged in Lissabon, but only the Irish will vote about it
- 08.05.2008 [Guardian](#) 11 I'm no monster, says dungeon father [Josef Fritzl] in attack on 'biased' media {that's what all monsters say}
- 08.05.2008 [Telepolis](#) 11 Human Rights Watch sieht den Verdacht erhärtet, dass die UCK Handel mit Organen von Verschleppten betrieb
- 08.05.2008 [Telepolis](#) 11 Das Bundesverfassungsgericht hatte am Mittwoch entschieden, dass ein Einsatz von deutschen Soldaten in AWACS-Flugzeugen im Jahre 2003 rechtswidrig war. Für diesen Einsatz hätte es nach Ansicht des Gerichts einer erneuten Abstimmung im Bundestag bedurft. Die aber sei unterlassen worden {Regierung führt Krieg gegen Irak ohne das Parlament zu fragen – und MM schwweigt weitgehend}

- 08.05.2008 [Spiegel](#) 11 Im ursprünglichen Entwurf hatte [CDU] kurzfristige Auslandseinsätze auch ohne Zustimmung des Bundestags durchsetzen wollen ... [Schäuble:] wer eine europäische Armee fordere, müsse sich auch über den Parlamentsvorbehalt Gedanken machen
- 11.05.2008 [Independent](#) 11 British Army: many soldiers are living in poverty. Some are so poor that they are .. forced to rely on emergency food voucher schemes
- 14.05.2008 [Telepolis](#) 11 Die pro-europäische Liste ist die stärkste Partei in Serbien geworden, aber Nationalisten könnten dennoch eine Regierung bilden
- 16.05.2008 [FAZ](#) 11 Der bisherige Vorsitzende der Bahngewerkschaft Transnet und künftige Arbeitsdirektor [und Vorstandsmitglied] der Deutschen Bahn, Norbert Hansen, hat einen weiteren Personalabbau im Konzern angekündigt
- 18.05.2008 [Berlingske](#) 11 Kun 3 af 27 EU-lande har en ren socialdemokratisk regering {herunder 'New Labour'} [og i Holland er de i koalition] For bare 10 år siden var 12 af de dengang 15 EU-medl. Socialdemokratisk ledt
- 19.05.2008 [Daily Mail](#) 11 Tony and Cherie Blair have added a £4million stately home once to their property portfolio ... Since he left office last June Mr Blair is estimated to have signed deals worth nearly £10million [incl. £5million advance on his Downing Street memoirs, £2.5mil-lion salary J P Morgan, £2million adviser finance firm Zurich] {pictures}
- 24.05.2008 [FAZ](#) 11 der Druck, den die Linkspartei im Land Berlin ausgeübt hatte, bei der Sitzung des Bundesrates den EU-Vertrag von Lissabon abzulehnen ... Deutschland nun der 14. EU-Mitgliedstaat sei, der das Vertragswerk ratifiziert habe {ohne die Bevölkerung zu fragen}
- 25.05.2008 [Telepolis](#) 11 Wahnsinn und Gesellschaft: Wie Frankreichs Überpräsident Psychologen zu neuen Krankheitsbildern inspiriert ... Sarkomanie, Sarkophobie, Sarkophrenie, Sarkonia, Sarkosismus, Sarko-mat
- 26.05.2008 [Telepolis](#) 11 Schweiz leistet der CIA Amtshilfe - Der Bundesrat befahl die Vernichtung von Zigtausenden Akten, die mit der Lieferung von Atomtechnik von Schweizer Ingenieuren an Libyen und Iran zu tun haben
- 28.05.2008 [BAZ](#) 11 Bei der «Aktion Reisswolf», bei der der Bundesrat die Vernichtung von Akten in der Atomschmuggel-Affäre Tinner verfügt hatte, waren Vertreter der USA «persönlich anwesend»
- 13.06.2008 [BAZ](#) 11 Irische Wähler lehnen EU-Reformvertrag ab {die einzigsten in EU, die wählen dürften}
- 13.06.2008 [Telegraph](#) 11 Diplomats and officials have no intention of letting the Irish no vote sink a blueprint to boost the EU's powers on the international stage and to create a President of Europe. Gordon Brown has already phoned Paris to promise Mr Sarkozy that Britain will ignore Ireland to continue parliamentary ratification of the EU Treaty
- 20.06.2008 [Guardian](#) 11 Ireland under pressure to vote again
- 28.06.2008 [Telepolis](#) 11 Durch die italienische Justizreform könnte sich Berlusconi nicht nur selbst amnestieren, auch das Verfahren gegen die Prügelpolizisten von Genua könnte in letzter Minute gestoppt werden
- 01.07.2008 [Telepolis](#) 11 Einer aktuellen Umfrage zufolge ist nur noch eine knappe Mehrheit [52%] der Menschen in der EU für einen Verbleib ihrer Länder in dem Gebilde ... Dass eine strikte Ablehnung der in Lissabon-Vertrag umbenannten EU-Verfassung nicht gleichbedeutend mit einem Austrittswillen aus der EU sein muss, das legen die Ergebnisse aus Irland [+73%] und den Niederlanden nahe [+75%]
- 01.07.2008 [Reuters](#) 11 Polish President Lech Kaczynski will not sign the EU reforming treaty for now because the Irish rejection made it "pointless"
- 04.07.2008 [Telepolis](#) 11 die EU-Verfassung .. wurde von den Parlamenten reihenweise angenommen, aber in den Volksabstimmungen in Frankreich und den Niederlanden abgelehnt ... Stattdessen brachte die EU-Bürokratie ein paar kosmetische Veränderungen am Vertrag an, benannte ihn um und beschloss, dass dieser "neue" Vertrag nicht mehr durch Volksabstimmungen .. ratifiziert werden sollte
- 04.07.2008 [Telepolis](#) 11 als "trojanische Pferde" bezeichneten Artikel 48 EUV und (308) 352 AEUV. Die beiden Vorschriften würden den Rat dazu ermächtigen nicht nur Kernbereiche des Lissabon-Vertrages selbst, sondern auch andere EU-Verträge, ganz oder zum Teil zu ändern. Abgesehen von der Außen- und Wehrpolitik sind solche Änderungen in allen Bereichen möglich. Die von den Vertragsbefürwortern gern genannte verstärkte Beteiligung des Europaparlaments beschränkt sich dabei auf eine bloße Anhörung

- 10.07.2008 [Guardian](#) 11 Terminal 5 [Heathrow] still losing 900 bags a day - Travellers on connecting flights have one in 12 chance of being separated from luggage
- 12.07.2008 [Independent](#) 11 Four stabbed to death in a day in London – just four miles apart
- 13.07.2008 [BBC](#) 11 Italy's lower house of parliament has voted to pass a controversial immunity bill put forward by Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi's gov. - **Hitler grants himself immunity for all the crap he did**
- 16.07.2008 [BAZ](#) 11 Irland hat empört auf die Forderung von Frankreichs Präsident Nicolas Sarkozy reagiert, erneut über den EU-Reformvertrag abzustimmen. "Wir haben nicht die Absicht, uns von wem auch immer einschüchtern zu lassen" ... Wenn Sarkozy als amtierender EU-Ratspräsident nach Irland reise, solle er besser "auf Zuhören schalten"
- 18.07.2008 [Telepolis](#) 11 UK: Jetzt sterben durchschnittlich jede Woche 5 Menschen an Messerstichen
- 21.07.2008 [BBC](#) 11 A depot in France from which a large quantity of powerful explosive went missing was poorly guarded, the regional head of security has said
- 21.07.2008 [Reuters](#) 11 French anti-terrorism police are investigating the theft of 28 kg of plastic explosives from a site near the southeastern city of Lyon
- 22.07.2008 [BAZ](#) 11 Nach fast 13 Jahren auf der Flucht ist der Serbenführer Radovan Karadzic in Belgrad verhaftet worden
- 22.07.2008 [BAZ](#) 11 Der italienische Senat hat am Abend mit grosser Mehrheit einem Gesetz zugestimmt, das Regierungschef Silvio Berlusconi Immunität garantiert
- 24.07.2008 [Telepolis](#) 11 Frankreichs Gefangenenzahlen auf historischem Höchststand
- 28.07.2008 [Independent](#) 11 The public believe David Cameron and the Conservative Party are ready to govern the country but are still not sure what they stand for {who cares?}
- 29.07.2008 [Politiken](#) 11 Hvis man bruger EU-reglerne, kan man slippe for indvandringsprøven. Hele den stramme danske udlændingelov bliver skudt ned og gennemhullet af EU-retten
- 01.08.2008 [Politiken](#) 11 Kun 1,6 % af arbejdsstyrken, der ikke har noget job ... Det strukturelle niveau – altså niveauet, hvor man normalt vurderer, at bunden er nået – ligger ~100.000 fuldtidsledige, svarende til ~3,5 %
- 04.08.2008 [Independent](#) 11 Karadzic lived under US protection after the Dayton peace accords until the CIA intercepted a phone call in which he broke the terms of a "secret deal" to stay out of politics
- 04.08.2008 [BAZ](#) 11 Sarkozy will den französischen Geheimdienst umstrukturieren und ihn direkt dem Élysée unterordnen ... In Frankreich arbeiten ~12 500 Beschäftigte für die verschiedenen Sparten der Geheimdienste
- 04.08.2008 [Steinberg R.](#) 11 Die Linke? Sie schweigt wie die US-Regierung und übernimmt deren Version [zu 9/11 und weiteres]
- 17.08.2008 [Independent](#) 11 Italy's mayors have been given carte blanche to write laws to address their own particular security hang-ups. The result is a blizzard of new rules and regulations
- 22.08.2008 [Voltaire Net](#) 11 Operation Sarkozy : how the CIA placed one of its agents at the presidency of the French Republic
- 01.09.2008 [Telepolis](#) 11 In [UK] sind derzeit >8.000 Veteranen hinter Gittern, fast ein Zehntel aller Häftlinge in britischen Gefängnissen ... [16.000] haben noch eine Bewährungsstrafe abzudienen ... Möglicherweise wären die Zahlen noch weitaus höher, wenn nicht viele Veteranen in der unter den Bush-Regierung gedeihenden Branche der Söldner oder privaten Sicherheitsdienste Unterschlupf finden würden
- 02.09.2008 [Deutsche Welle](#) 11 ~2,000 pacifists demonstrated without violence outside a German Air Force base where they insist 20 US nuclear weapons are stored
- 14.09.2008 [Yahoo](#) 11 Albania's gov. was looking into the sudden death of an arms industry figure who was helping prosecutors investigate a weapons sale to the US and an explosion that killed 26 people
- 26.09.2008 [Welt](#) 11 Kopenhagen: Auf 1000 Einwohner kommen 4,8 Diebstähle – {Nr. 5 in Europa}
- 26.10.2008 [BAZ](#) 11 Island möchte EU-Mitglied werden (Poll)
- 26.11.2008 [Politiken](#) 11 75,5% af de grønlandere, som deltog i folkeafstemningen om selvstyre, satte kryds ved ja
- 26.11.2008 [Politiken](#) 11 »Forslaget om grønlandsk selvstyre har bred politisk opbakning i Grønland såvel som i Danmark«, siger Fogh
- 01.12.2008 [Times](#) 11 Swiss back free-heroin scheme for addicts - backed by 69% of voters
- 07.12.2008 [BBC](#) 11 Riots break out in Athens and spread to several other Greek cities after police shoot dead a teenager

- 09.12.2008 [Welt](#) 11 Griechische Polizei kapituliert vor den Randalierern - Die Ausschreitungen in Griechenland drohen am dritten Tag völlig zu eskalieren. In Athen kommt es zu Plünderungen von Kaufhäusern und Krawallen gegen die Regierung von Kostas Karamanlis [Pictures]
- 09.12.2008 [MM](#) 11 Two Greek police officers were arrested Sunday over the killing of a 15-year-old boy, touching off a wave of violent protests by angry youths setting Athens and other Greek cities ablaze
- 18.12.2008 [Welt](#) 11 Nach der Messerattacke auf den Passauer Polizeichef Alois Mannichl entbrennt ein Streit um einen neuen Anlauf zum Verbot gegen die rechtsextreme NPD. Bundesjustizministerin Brigitte Zypries hält das Verfahren für aussichtslos {verbieten wir doch Al-Qaida, das hat zwar auch nichts mit dem Attentat zu tun aber ...}
- 22.12.2008 [BAZ](#) 11 Ganz Deutschland fragt sich, wo sich der Mann befindet, der [angeblich] 9 Menschen auf dem Gewissen hat und am Freitag nach 26 Jahren frei kam ... «Bild» veröffentlichte am Samstag ein Phantombild des inzwischen 56-jährigen Klar und schrieb darüber: «Er könnte morgen Ihr Nachbar sein...» {Es ist wohl nie zu spät mit Selbstjustiz}
- 25.12.2008 [Independent](#) 11 Britain no longer has any stake in the production of its nuclear warheads after the Government secretly sold off its shares in the Atomic Weapons Establishment ... sell the remaining 1/3 ownership to a Californian engineering company [Jacobs]
- 26.12.2008 [BAZ](#) 11 Die serbische Polizei hat zehn ehemalige Kosovo-Rebellen verhaftet, denen die Beteiligung an Kriegsverbrechen zur Last gelegt wird [Entführung von 191 in 1999, davon wurden 51 getötet]

31.07.2005 [Mparent](#)

12 Latin America & Canada

- 18.01.2008 [Blog](#) 12 Mexico's Atty. General, Pedro Alfonso Alatorre, already indicted as the cartel's chief financier, purchased the DC9 airliner, the Gulfstream II business jet, and 48 other [CIA] planes not yet identified for Mexico's Sinaloa Cartel with laundered drug money, using a company he controls which owns currency exchanges at major airports in Mexico
- 28.01.2008 [X](#) 12 Hugo Chavez urged his Latin American allies to begin withdrawing billions of \$ from US banks, warning of a looming US economic crisis
- 03.02.2008 [Guardian](#) 12 Revealed: Chávez role in cocaine trail to Europe {CIA disinformation}
- 07.02.2008 [Tehran Times](#) 12 Iran implements \$350m worth of projects in Venezuela - the aim behind the strengthening the mutual ties is to reinforce Venezuela industries and converting it to an exporter of manufactured products and technology from its current condition of exporter of raw material
- 13.02.2008 [BAZ](#) 12 Die staatliche Ölgesellschaft Venezuelas (PDSPA) hat den Verkauf von Erdöl an den US-Konzern Exxon Mobile eingestellt
- 20.02.2008 [Guardian](#) 12 Castro resigns as Cuban president [81 yr old, after 49 years]
- 03.03.2008 [Guardian](#) 12 Venezuelan president sends 10 battalions to Colombian border after killing of Farc commander ... in response to a Colombian incursion into Ecuador ... Ecuador withdrew its ambassador to Bogotá
- 08.03.2008 [Wash Post](#) 12 The presidents of Colombia, Ecuador and Venezuela agreed to end a bitter standoff that had resulted in troop deployments, a downturn in trade and a rupture in diplomatic relations ... Uribe had apologized for the raid and that he promised never to violate another nation's border
- 10.04.2008 [Blog](#) 12 Bush Adm. is [trying] to undermine the [Bolivian] gov. and coopt the country's dynamic social movements
- 22.04.2008 [Independent](#) 12 The world's longest-ruling political party has lost its grip on power after a former bishop won Paraguay's presidential elections
- 24.04.2008 [Blog](#) 12 Will the CIA Kill or Oust Ecuador's President? - The base is part of the US gov.'s much-vaunted 30-year-old war on drugs, one of the U.S. Empire's never-ending wars around the world. The base houses AWACS surveillance planes whose purported mission is to search for int. drug smugglers
- 28.04.2008 [Ynet News](#) 12 American officials demand Israel provide explanations for how US-made choppers sold to Israel ended up in service of Columbian drug cartel
- 05.05.2008 [BAZ](#) 12 Die Bevölkerung der grössten bolivianischen Provinz Santa Cruz hat mit klarer Mehrheit für eine grössere politische und wirtschaftliche Unabhängigkeit von der Zentralregierung gestimmt

- 22.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 12 Russia's Supreme court approved a request from Colombia for the extradition of an Israeli man wanted for training illegal paramilitaries ... The rebels are still fighting, aided by finances from the country's drug trade
- 19.06.2008 [Raw Story](#) 12 EU nations agreed to definitively lift their sanctions against Cuba, in the hope of encouraging democracy on the island
- 04.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 12 Her captors put her on a helicopter that arrived as scheduled, little knowing that their comrades-in-arms were undercover Colombian soldiers. Betancourt and 14 other hostages who had been held in the jungle were freed
- 11.07.2008 [Raw Story](#) 12 Talks between a senior US state department official and Argentine President Cristina Kirchner here Thursday were to be dominated by concerns over US reactivation of [the 4th] navy fleet for Latin America
- 23.07.2008 [Guardian](#) 12 Venezuela: Hugo Chávez in Moscow to sign \$2bn arms deal - saying that his country needed more weapons to defend itself from the US
- 08.08.2008 [Int. Herald Tribune](#) 12 Venezuela's annual inflation has reached 33.7% ... Chavez approved 26 laws that increase gov. control over food production and commerce
- 11.08.2008 [BAZ](#) 12 In Bolivien ist das Reformprogramm des linksgerichteten Präsidenten in einer Volksabstimmung bestätigt worden
- 28.08.2008 [Independent](#) 12 Former London mayor Ken Livingstone has agreed to help Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez improve urban planning
- 10.09.2008 [Blog](#) 12 Russia .. will send a naval squadron and long-range patrol planes to the Caribbean for military exercises with Venezuela
- 11.09.2008 [CNN](#) 12 "Without fear of anyone, without fear of the empire, today before you, before the Bolivian people, I declare the ambassador of the United States persona non grata," [the Bolivian President] said of Ambassador Philip Goldberg in a nationally televised speech from the presidential palace
- 12.09.2008 [Welt](#) 12 Hugo Chavez verweist US-Botschafter des Landes
- 13.09.2008 [BAZ](#) 12 Nach Venezuela und Bolivien will jetzt auch Honduras keinen US-Botschafter mehr im Land haben
- 13.09.2008 [Telepolis](#) 12 Argentinien, Paraguay und Brasilien haben sich inzwischen hinter Morales gestellt ... brasilianischen Präsidenten Lula erklärte, man werde keinen Sturz der demokratischen Ordnung in Bolivien tolerieren
- 13.09.2008 [MM](#) 12 Russian nuclear-capable bombers have arrived in Venezuela for unprecedented joint exercises in the Caribbean, which would later be joined by Russian warships, including nuclear submarines ... the first Russian military foray into the Western Hemisphere since the Cold War ended {ended?}
- 17.09.2008 [BAZ](#) 12 Angesichts der gewalttätigen Auseinandersetzungen in Bolivien hat die US-Regierung ihre Bürger zum Verlassen des Landes aufgerufen
- 29.09.2008 [Politiken](#) 12 Ecuadors vælgere har med stort flertal stemt ja til ny forfatning og dermed sikret præsident Correa udvidede beføjelser
- 30.09.2008 [Telepolis](#) 12 Venezuela will mit Russlands Hilfe ein Atomkraftwerk bauen
- 01.10.2008 [Telepolis](#) 12 Ecuadorianer schaffen Neoliberalismus ab
- 07.11.2008 [Xinhuanet](#) 12 Venezuela intended to mend its battered relationship with the US following the election of Barack Obama
- 09.11.2008 [Guardian](#) 12 >200 feared dead in Haiti - As school death toll rises, officials admit building had been badly rebuilt after an earlier collapse
- 10.11.2008 [Blog](#) 12 Emmanuel "Toto" Constant, chief of a CIA-backed Haitian death squad that massacred, tortured and terrorized thousands of his compatriots, has just been sentenced in New York to 30 years in prison
- 11.11.2008 [X](#) 12 Russian companies will drill for oil and natural gas on and off the island of Cuba ... Russia will build new rail lines on Cuban territory
- 12.11.2008 [Telepolis](#) 12 DEA-Beamten wird vorgeworfen, politische Spionage zu betreiben und kriminelle Gruppen zu unterstützen, die eine Gefahr für das Land [Bolivien] darstellen und die das Leben einiger Regierungsmitglieder und des Präsidenten selbst bedrohen würden. Die DEA bekämpfe den Drogenanbau nicht, sondern unterstütze diesen. Eine Drogenfabrik stünde sogar unter dem Schutz der DEA
- 12.11.2008 [Telepolis](#) 12 [Präsident Correa] würde den Amerikanern weiterhin erlauben, die Manta-Airbase zu nutzen, wenn Ecuador im Gegenzug eine Militärbasis in Miami/Florida betreiben dürfe
- 14.11.2008 [Telepolis](#) 12 Nun will auch Costa Rica Mitglied von "Petrocaribe" werden, um in den Genuss von Erdöl aus Venezuela zu Vorzugspreisen zu kommen

- 19.11.2008 [Guardian](#)
- 20.11.2008 [X](#)
- 05.12.2008 [Blog](#)
- 06.12.2008 [BBC](#)
- 07.12.2008 [Yahoo](#)
- 31.07.2005 [BBC](#)
- 17.01.2008 [Uruknet](#)
- 27.01.2008 [Aljazeera](#)
[Dubai](#)
- 03.02.2008 [Reuters](#)
- 21.02.2008 [MM](#)
- 28.03.2008 [Blog](#)
- 02.04.2008 [Berlingske](#)
- 03.04.2008 [Independent](#)
- 18.04.2008 [Independent](#)
- 27.04.2008 [BBC](#)
- 02.05.2008 [SMH](#)
- 29.05.2008 [LA Times](#)
- 04.06.2008 [BAZ](#)
- 06.06.2008 [Independent](#)
- 11.06.2008 [Times](#)
- 19.06.2008 [Huffington P.](#)
- 15.07.2008 [Guardian](#)
- 22.07.2008 [Independent](#)
- 24.07.2008 [Guardian](#)
- 25.07.2008 [Independent](#)
- 12 Russia to build reactor for Chávez - Medvedev expected to sign a nuclear agreement next week
- 12 Bolivian officials formally requested that the US issue extradition orders for former Bolivian president Gonzalo Sanchez de Lozada to face genocide charges for his role in October 2003 riots over corporate exploitation of the country's natural gas resources that left ~60 dead
- 12 Putin: no need for Cuban, Venezuelan bases - "When we announced that our military ships would go to Venezuela for joint exercises, we received very many inquiries from many countries with requests that our ships visit their ports"
- 12 A Russian warship becomes the first to traverse the Panama Canal since World War II, in a symbolic message to the US ... will dock at a former US navy base
- 12 The presidents of Iran and Ecuador pledged an expansion of diplomatic and other relations
- ### 13 Africa (except Mediterranean States)
- 13 Secret contacts to speed up the building of an American military base in Morocco - **Looks as though AFRICOM has a home after all**
- 13 USA is imposing sanctions against Sudan for its human rights abuses in Darfur while giving Israel the wherewithal to kill and maim Palestinian civilians
- 13 Rebels in Chad seeking to overthrow President Idriss Deby battled their way into the capital N'Djamena
- 13 A heavy fighting stunned the forces of the fledging gov. forcing them to run away from key junctions in Mogadishu after they were overpowered by insurgents
- 13 Zimbabwe's President Robert Mugabe has enlisted the services of Israeli computer experts with links to the Jewish state's Mossad spy agency to help steal a weekend vote, the opposition said
- 13 Sydamerikanske narkogangstere bruger Vestafrika til at smugle kokain til Europa. Ifølge FN er narkobaroner ved at overtage Guinea-Bissau
- 13 After days of uncertainty, it is official: Robert Mugabe has finally lost control of Zimbabwe's parliament [presidency still uncertain]
- 13 Zimbabwe's gov. has accused the opposition leader, Morgan Tsvangirai, of treason by plotting with Britain to overthrow President Robert Mugabe
- 13 Zimbabwe's Electoral Commission said results were unchanged in 18 of 23 seats where recounts had taken place. Mr Mugabe's Zanu-PF needed to win nine seats to regain its majority ... the presidential results could be announced after the completion of the recounts
- 13 Zimbabweans are bracing for a bloody second round of elections after gov. sources said a recount of the presidential vote held a month ago showed that the President, Robert Mugabe, lost to Morgan Tsvangirai but that neither won an outright majority
- 13 leaving more than half of Somalia's capital deserted
- 13 Zimbabwe's Oppositionsführer und Präsidentschaftskandidat Morgan Tsvangirai ist .. bei einem Wahlkampfauftritt [verhaftet]
- 13 Zimbabwe's leaders ordered the indefinite suspension of aid distribution, while a group of US and British diplomats were detained at gunpoint
- 13 The campaign of terror sweeping Zimbabwe is being directly organised by a [military] junta that took over the running of the country after Robert Mugabe's shock election defeat in March
- 13 Royal Dutch Shell said it shut down production from an offshore oil field that produces about 200,000 barrels per day after the most powerful militant group in Nigeria launched an attack on an installation there
- 13 Int. criminal court files 10 charges of war crimes against [Sudanese] president Omar al-Bashir {how about Romsfeld for a start?}
- 13 Mugabe and his rival Morgan Tsvangirai have given themselves a fortnight to resolve Zimbabwe's political crisis
- 13 Army may go unpaid as sanctions dry up supply of paper for Zimbabwe banknotes
- 13 Hannibal Gaddafi, 30, who has a record of run-ins with police across Europe, was arrested and jailed [2 days] ... charged with maltreating their domestic staff ... The Swiss Foreign Ministry said the Libyan gov. has already taken action {Libya remains a Banana-republic after all}

- 26.07.2008 [FAZ](#) 13 Deutsche Marine soll Piraten vor Afrika jagen dürfen {macht das Deutschland sicherer?}
- 07.08.2008 [BBC](#) 13 The leaders of a military coup in Mauritania have promised to hold elections as soon as possible ... The officers overthrew the country's first democratically elected president seizing him after he tried to dismiss army chiefs
- 25.08.2008 [SMH](#) 13 Islamic militants said they have seized control of Kismayo, Somalia's third largest city, after three days of fighting that left about 70 people dead and led thousands to flee
- 09.09.2008 [MM](#) 13 Clashes in eastern Democratic Republic of Congo last week between gov. forces and a rebel militia threatened to plunge the region back into all-out war ... 5.4 million people have died in the 10-year war
- 19.09.2008 [Independent](#) 13 Zimbabwe's fragile power- sharing government was already foundering yesterday, after President Robert Mugabe refused to agree on the make-up of the cabinet and openly referred to working with the former opposition as a "humiliation" for his party
- 28.09.2008 [Times](#) 13 A Russian warship is heading toward Somalia after pirates seized a Ukrainian freighter carrying rocket-propelled grenades, anti-aircraft guns and 30 Russian T-72 tanks ... in response to "the rise in pirate attacks, including against Russian citizens"
- 31.10.2008 BAZ 13 Bruchige Waffenruhe in Ost-Congo, wo ein von Ruanda unterstützte General ethnische Säuberungen betreibt. UN in Gonda sonst machtlos, Flüchtlingswelle daueret an
- 13.11.2008 [Guardian](#) 13 Sudan's president announces unilateral ceasefire in Darfur
- 17.11.2008 [Guardian](#) 13 [Somalian] Government near to collapse - Islamists control most of country, president admits ... the government only had a presence in the capital Mogadishu and in Baidoa
- 19.11.2008 [Int. Herald Tribune](#) 13 Pirates captured a supertanker loaded with >\$100 million worth of crude oil off the coast of Kenya, seizing the largest ship ever hijacked — 3 times the size of an aircraft carrier
- 19.11.2008 [BBC](#) 13 The Indian navy has destroyed a ship belonging to pirates operating off the coast of Somalia
- 20.11.2008 JS 13 **Pirates of Somalia awakes desire of fight back - but what about the pirates of the West Bank - should they be dealt with milder?**
- 21.11.2008 [Independent](#) 13 The Saudi owners of the Sirius Star were last night negotiating with the pirates who had hijacked it, despite pleas from the British and Saudi governments to resist paying the ransom
- 22.11.2008 [Guardian](#) 13 „Our community thinks we are pirates getting illegal money. But we consider ourselves heroes running away from poverty. We don't see the hijacking as a criminal act but as a road tax"
- 22.11.2008 [BBC](#) 13 "I saw four cars full of Islamists driving in the town [Harardhere, see map on „Pictures"] from corner to corner. The Islamists say they will attack the pirates for hijacking a Muslim ship" ... Somali pirates had been paid >\$150m in ransoms in the past 12 months
- 25.11.2008 [BAZ](#) 13 Im Kampf gegen die Piraten mischt neuerdings auch die berühmte Sicherheitsfirma Blackwater mit. Sie hofft auf das grosse Geschäft
- 26.11.2008 [Guardian](#) 13 what the Indian navy described as a pirate "mothership" was the Ekawat Nava 5, which had been seized by pirates off Yemen on Nov. 18. Its crew were kidnapped at gunpoint and tied up ... The only surviving sailor in the crew of 15, who spent 6 days adrift, is recovering in a hospital in Yemen
- 29.11.2008 [Guardian](#) 13 Ethiopia plans to withdraw all of its troops from Somalia by the end of year ... Ethiopia only retains a significant military presence in parts of Mogadishu and the parliamentary seat, Baidoa
- 06.12.2008 [Independent](#) 13 Brown urges world to tell Mugabe 'Enough is enough' - With the beleaguered African state now in the grip of a cholera epidemic
- 07.12.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 13 Washington's allies in the TFG promised to pass oil laws that would allow foreign oil companies to return to Somalia
- 10.12.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 13 Somali pirates hijack another boat every day despite the best efforts of the U.S., NATO, Russia, India and others ... piracy has been a crime under international law since the 17th century ... Kenya is an option; its courts have been convicting pirates for years

10.12.2008 [Yahoo](#)

13 A cruise ship will evacuate passengers before sailing past the Somali coast and fly them to the next port of call to protect them from possible pirate attacks, German cruise operator Hapag-Lloyd said

19.12.2008 [Yahoo](#)

13 The US gov. believes a new UN Security Council resolution on Somalia authorizes air strikes against pirates in Somali territory

23.12.2008 [Telepolis](#)

13 Der Kampf gegen die Piraten in Somalia könnte in einen Krieg wie in Afghanistan münden und islamistische Gruppen weiter stärken

31.07.2005 [Times](#)

14 Other Islamic states

15.03.2008 [BAZ](#)

14 Die türkische Generalstaatsanwaltschaft hat beim Verfassungsgericht ein politisches Betätigungsverbot für Ministerpräsident Erdogan und Präsident Gül beantragt. Neben dem Antrag, Erdogans islamisch geprägte Regierungspartei AKP zu verbieten, habe er auch eine Liste mit [71] AKP-Spitzenpolitikern erhalten, die von der Politik ausgeschlossen werden sollten

28.03.2008 [Arab News](#)

14 Jordan MPs want end to peace treaty with Tel Aviv - Israel "does not honor the agreement and is still a threat to Jordan." It said the Jewish state "has committed premeditated crimes in Jordan, and genocide in Palestine"

04.09.2008 [Presstv.com](#)

14 Saudi coup against King Abdullah fails - The motive behind the planned coup was, apparently, to overthrow the Saudi National Arabian Guard leader, who is loyal to King Abdullah and prevent the selection of another member of the family as crown prince

06.09.2008 [Guardian](#)

14 Condoleezza Rice last night became the most senior US official to visit Libya in more than half a century when she arrived for a meeting with its leader, Muammar Gadafy

18.09.2008 [Guardian](#)

14 Suicide bomb attack on US embassy in Yemen kills 16 ... Six of the dead were the attackers. No Americans were hurt

20.11.2008 [J. lem Post](#)

14 Israel is increasingly concerned that Germany might sell Dolphin-class submarines to Egypt - But of course no problem when Germany gives Israel the same exact submarine, as happened already four times

31.07.2005 [Wash Post](#)

15 Israel and Palestine

05.01.2008 [Uruknet](#)

15 Since 1948 & 67 Zionism has been successful through war and expropriation in expanding its original 56% of the pie ... the Zionists will expand their de jure control to 78% of the "land of Israel" ... leaving the Palestinians with the remaining 22% of historical Palestine, for their own mini-state ... in 1948, the Arabs comprised 70% of the population and owned over 90% of the overall territory

09.01.2008 [Uruknet](#)

15 Citing security, Israel refuses to release data on settlements

10.01.2008 [Haaretz](#)

15 Bush to tell Abbas: Choice is between 'state or chaos'

13.01.2008 [BAZ](#)

15 Daniel Barenboim hat die palästinensische Ehrenstaatsbürgerschaft erhalten

14.01.2008 [Haaretz](#)

15 Defense Min. sources: PM's intent to forcefully uproot outpost near Ramallah may jeopardize deal with settlers

14.01.2008 [Haaretz](#)

15 Shin Bet head: More than 800 killed in Gaza in last two years

15.01.2008 [Haaretz](#)

15 Israel begins construction in E. J'lem neighborhood {after Bush-visit}

16.01.2008 [Haaretz](#)

15 19 Palestinians, including 15 militants, killed in raids in Gaza [15.1.]

18.01.2008 [FAZ](#)

15 erneute Abriegelung des Gazastreifen ... denke Abbas darüber nach, das palästinensische Verhandlungsteam aufzulösen {mission accomplished}

19.01.2008 [AP](#)

15 Israel successfully tested a new long-range missile on Thursday, defense officials said, and reports indicate the missiles might be capable of being armed with nuclear warheads

20.01.2008 [Haaretz](#)

15 High Court of Justice, in its definitive ruling on "the policy of assassinations" in the territories ... set criteria for when it would be necessary to establish objective review panels to examine the legality of assassinations in which civilians died ... IDF claims the court ruling refers only to assassination operations that occurred after the Dec. 2006 ruling [concerning 6 attacks with 35 civilians] ... The state does not deem the criteria set in the High Court ruling as requiring an objective review in every case of civilian fatalities in assassinations

21.01.2008 [Haaretz](#)

15 5 hospital patients die as Strip plunges into darkness ... Despite the blackout in Gaza City, southern and central Gaza - which receive electricity from Israel and Egypt directly - were not affected by the shutdown

22.01.2008 [Desert Peace](#)

15 J'ACCUSE TOUT LE MONDE - Israel does not carry the blame alone for the carnage we see in Gaza today. The world is aware of what is happening and they choose to look the other way...

22.01.2008 [Uruknet](#)

15 A boy not older than 12, paralyzed and totally dependent on a breathing machine. The machine has stopped. No electricity. A total blackout. The whole family takes turns pumping air manually to keep him alive [Gaza]

- 23.01.2008 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 15 the Catholics in the Holy Land stand to lose many of their clergy to visa restrictions
- 23.01.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 The municipality needs electricity to bring water to homes and the houses need it to pump water to the roof tanks. Hence 40 percent of Gaza Strip homes - 600,000 people - had no running water
- 24.01.2008 [Guardian](#) 15 Palestinians pour into Egypt after militants blow hole in border barrier - Tens of thousands take chance to stock up on supplies as Israeli closure of crossings deepens crisis
- 25.01.2008 [Independent](#) 15 Israel sees the prospect of continuing free passage between Egypt and Gaza as an opportunity to rid itself of the responsibility for the Strip, the Israeli deputy defence minister has suggested
- 25.01.2008 [MM](#) 15 The Israeli army has been ordered to destroy Hamas structures in Gaza as part of a three-pronged strategy aimed at toppling the Islamists
- 26.01.2008 [Steinberg Recherche](#) 15 Erdgas vor der Küste des Gaza-Streifens könnte der Grund für die mörderische israelische Hektik sein
- 26.01.2008 [The Australian](#) 15 the next breakout from the Gaza Strip could be into Israel, with 500,000 Palestinians attempting to march towards the towns and villages from which they or their parents fled or were expelled 60 years ago
- 27.01.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Attorney General Menachem Mazuz .. would not indict the police officers involved in the deaths of 13 Arab civilians during riots of Oct. 2000
- 31.01.2008 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 15 If there is any miracle in Israel's existence it is that the lies upon which it is founded could be perpetuated for so long, despite glaringly obvious truths to the contrary
- 31.01.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 [Same day as Winograd report]: Jewish group to build 200 new housing units in East Jerusalem - Construction in heart of Arab section would cut Old City off from Palestinian areas north of Jerusalem.
- 03.02.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF commander gets 15 months in prison for W. Bank rampage {take care, IDF – you need the officers for warfare}
- 03.02.2008 [Blog](#) 15 Israelis told to prepare 'rocket rooms' for war - What do they know that we don't?
- 04.02.2008 [X](#) 15 Knesset Celebrating 100 Years since the birth of Avraham Stern {terrorists celebrating the founder of the terrorist Stern-group}
- 05.02.2008 [Mparent](#) 15 Israel to destroy mosque because it doesn't have a building permit. It was erected - 700 years ago ... a decision by Israeli authorities to demolish the Al-Omari mosque in the village of Umm Tuba near Jerusalem under the pretext that the building had been built without a license - can I see the Building Permit for the Wailing Wall?
- 07.02.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 7 Palestinians killed in IDF raid in Gaza Strip {Western MM largely ignore}
- 11.02.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF and Shin Bet are preparing to step up assassinations against key Hamas figures in the Gaza Strip in response to the continued Qassam rocket attacks against Sderot ... not likely, at this stage, to include members of the Hamas political leadership
- 12.02.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 The police arrested 5 Palestinian residents of East Jerusalem, all within a day of their having petitioned the High Court of Justice to stop an Israel Antiquities Authority excavation under their homes
- 12.02.2008 [J. lem Post](#) 15 Interior Minister Meir Sheetrit: IDF to "take off its gloves," head into Gaza with armored tractors and raze an entire neighborhood from which rockets have been launched, and then withdraw. The residents of that neighborhood would be warned in advance to flee
- 13.02.2008 [X](#) 15 IDF ready for large operation in Gaza, waiting for the order - waiting for the moment when world attention will be turned elsewhere to order the strike
- 14.02.2008 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 15 A group of retired Israeli generals has launched a campaign urging the army to remove West Bank roadblocks
- 14.02.2008 [X](#) 15 IDF and security agents raided Palestinian money changers across the occupied West Bank, seizing cash worth >\$800,000 {state robbery}
- 14.02.2008 [Desertpeace](#) 15 Until Nov. 1947, Palestinian Christians lived peacefully among the Muslim and small Jewish populations of the area. [Then] Zionist forces began their ethnic cleansing campaign ... Christians represented 18% of Palestine's population ... Today Christians comprise <2% of Palestinians ... Jerusa-lem's Christian community .. plunging from a peak of 51% in 1922 to just 4% today ... in 1948, >¼ million Palestinians had been displaced
- 15.02.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Ailing woman dies after IDF denies her ambulance - Husband pleaded with troops at W. Bank checkpoint to let his wife reach waiting ambulance

- 15.02.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 In practice, whenever Israel didn't want the crossing open, the EU obligingly kept it shut ... The Rafah crossing was open almost every day from 25 Nov. 2005 to 24 June 2006 ... after 24 June 2006, when an Israeli soldier was captured by Palestinians, the EU, at Israel's insistence, prevented it from opening regularly and then kept it closed completely since 9 June 2007, after Hamas took control of Gaza
- 16.02.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Al-Aqsa officials blames Israel for quake damage to Temple Mt. - Israeli digs diminish mosque's stability; 5.3-magnitude tremor jolts Israel
- 16.02.2008 [X](#) 15 [Douglas Reeds "The Controversy of Zion" now on the internet!](#)
- 17.02.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 > 1/3 of West Bank settlements were built on private Palestinian land that was temporarily seized by military order for "security purposes" ... include Ariel, Kiryat Arba and Efrat
- 18.02.2008 [Guardian](#) 15 Olmert said Israel's military had a "free hand" to hit Gaza militants
- 19.02.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel blocking 4 Gaza children from joining parents in Ramallah ... since September when mother went to W. Bank for medical treatment
- 19.02.2008 [Blog](#) 15 Quake opens up hole on the Temple Mount - Israel is digging tunnels in the area that undermine the stability in the area of the Al-Aqsa mosque [{Picture}](#)
- 20.02.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel still building in West Bank - New neighborhood underway near Ramallah at the settlement of Eli ... Even though some of the trailers are being set up on land privately owned by Palestinians, the authorities are taking no action ... after the Annapolis conference, Olmert promised to freeze construction in the settlements
- 20.02.2008 [Presstv.ir](#) 15 Israeli troops kill Palestinian kid – 10 year old, in Gaza Strip
- 21.02.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Senior PA minister rocks the seemingly dormant peace process with a call to declare independence [{Kosovo setting example}](#)
- 23.02.2008 [Guardian](#) 15 Sderot leader ready to talk to Hamas despite ban on contact with Palestinian org. ... Since 2001, when Gazan militants first launched makeshift rockets at neighbouring towns in Israel, 12 people have died in such attacks
- 23.02.2008 [Desertpeace](#) 15 'the only democracy in the Middle East' ... where troops have the freedom to shoot american tourists - [or running them over with a bulldozer](#)
- 25.02.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 11 residents of the Shaarei Tikva settlement had agreed to leave the property of their own will. After failing to convince the court, which rejected their claims that Atef's father had sold the property when Atef was merely 6 years old
- 25.02.2008 [Desertpeace](#) 15 Millions of people in the participating countries of the Global day for Gaza Strip lived in darkness for 5 minutes in solidarity with poor besiege people
- 25.02.2008 [AFP](#) 15 The Israeli army is preparing for a possible Hamas-organised march on the border fence around the Gaza Strip aimed at breaking a months-long economic blockade
- 27.02.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 Yitzhak Rabin used to wish that he would wake up one morning and Gaza would be gone, sunk in the sea along with its inhabitants. Many Israelis now share the same thought, with only one difference: they want to make it happen
- 28.02.2008 [Independent](#) 15 A baby was killed in an air raid on Hamas government buildings in Gaza ... at least 12 Palestinians were killed in Gaza and the West Bank [revenge to Qassam-Killing in Sderot]
- 29.02.2008 [BBC](#) 15 Gaza: The deputy defence minister said the stepped-up rocket fire would trigger what he called a "bigger holocaust" ... Israeli air strikes have killed about 30 Palestinians, including six children in the past two days ... "holocaust" is a term rarely used in Israel outside discussions of the Nazi genocide during WW II
- 03.03.2008 [BAZ](#) 15 Israel hat die blutige Militäroperation "Heisser Winter" im Gazastreifen, die die höchsten Opferzahlen [112 tote] seit dem Sechstagekrieg von 1967 gefordert hat,
- 21.03.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 Israeli army bulldozers swooped on 4 Palestinian hamlets in southern Hebron hills, demolishing 11 homes and structures and rendering dozens of men, women and children homeless ... aimed at expanding adjacent Jewish colonies inhabited by fundamentalist settlers advocating ethnic cleansing of all non-Jews in Palestine
- 26.03.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 In the war against Hamas, the IDF orders Hebron orphanages closed
- 04.04.2008 [Yahoo](#) 15 Since 2004, Israel has leveled more than 300 homes in Jerusalem's Arab neighborhoods, citing a lack of building permits. However, critics say the permits are virtually impossible to obtain and consider the demolitions part of a decades-old policy to limit Palestinian population growth in the disputed city

- 06.04.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 The Border Police last week allowed settlers to return to an illegal outpost on Palestinian land in the West Bank and force out left-wing activists who had been authorized to guard the place ... The outpost has been evacuated 9 times, but each time settlers return, preventing the legal owners from reaching the land {= "9 outposts evacuated"}
- 07.04.2008 [Blog](#) 15 Abdullah Bahar, 5, arrived dead in Deir Ealbalah, as he sustained several shrapnel into various parts of his head and body ... four other inhabitants were also injured by the Israeli army fire
- 08.04.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Vice-PM: All 450 homes in Ofra, the "mother of settlements" in Samaria, were built on privately owned Palestinian land ... Ofra began as a work camp in 1975, established with the authorization of Shimon Peres, then defense minister ... there are ~100 illegal outposts where 7,000 people live
- 08.04.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 According to Attorney Hallabi, the military order does not specify a real and concrete reason for the closures, and falls under the category of a "security reason order". If the military confiscation and closure will be implemented, 7000 Palestinian students, aged 5 to 16, will have no school. 4500 orphans will become homeless for the second time. 5000 weakened families will go without assistance. 600 workers will lose their livelihood
- 09.04.2008 [Ynet News](#) 15 Palestinians hurl stones at bus carrying settlers near Nablus after it hits 15-year-old shepherd, who later dies in hospital. 'Bus intentionally veered from its lane,' Palestinians say
- 11.04.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 A penalty of 3 years' imprisonment will be imposed on Israeli vehicle-owners who take their vehicles to mechanics in the West Bank under a law passed by the Knesset
- 14.04.2008 [Raw Story](#) 15 Former President Jimmy Carter said he feels "quite at ease" about meeting Hamas militants over the objections of Washington because the Palestinian group is essential to a future peace with Israel
- 15.04.2008 [Yahoo](#) 15 Israel's secret service has declined to assist US agents guarding Jimmy Carter during a visit in which Israeli leaders have shunned him
- 16.04.2008 [Ynet News](#) 15 The Knesset has recently assigned a bodyguard to Effie Eitam following a vehement speech in which the National Union-NRP member told Arab-Israeli lawmakers that "the day will come when we will banish you from this house (Knesset) and from the national home"
- 17.04.2008 [Independent](#) 15 17 Palestinians – incl. a Reuters cameraman filming tank movements – and 3 Israeli soldiers were killed in Gaza [Haaretz: 20 Pal., 0 IL]
- 17.04.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 15 Jimmy Carter's meetings with leaders of the Palestinian group will boost [Hamas'] legitimacy
- 17.04.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Home of Bedouin soldier killed in action slated for demolition - Since building permits are not granted to Bedouin, he had no choice but to build the house illegally ... The only water pipe leading to the village is also disconnected ... "No matter what we do, no matter how much we prove our loyalty to the state, we will still be third-class citizens. discriminated against"
- 17.04.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 In the end it came down to a single-page letter, written in Hebrew and Arabic and hand-delivered by an Israeli army officer who knocked at the front door. The letter spelt the imminent destruction of the whitewashed three-storey home and small, tree-lined garden that Bassam Suleiman spent so long saving for and then built with his family a decade ago. It was a final demolition order, with instructions to evacuate the
- 17.04.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 2 IOF artillery shells slammed into the Wafa'a hospital east of Gaza city at dawn severely damaging the ground floor, X-ray dept. and the laboratory ... The shelling also severed electricity, water and telephone lines
- 17.04.2008 [J. lem Post](#) 15 PM Olmert has offered the Palestinians 64% of the West Bank as part of a future peace agreement ... "forget about territory west of the security fence" {no peace agreement possible on this basis – throw out all settlers!}
- 18.04.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Jewish settlers in Hebron insulted and threatened a visiting German parliamentary delegation ... soldiers and police officers did nothing to stop the settlers' attacks {excellent demonstrating living conditions in Hebron}
- 18.04.2008 [Desertpeace](#) 15 A tale of two ghettos - The Nazis herded the Jews of Poland into ghettos, the largest one being the Warsaw Ghetto. It had 400,000 inhabitants. The Zionists herded the Palestinians into ghettos, the largest one being the Gaza Strip. It has 1,5 million inhabitants

- 18.04.2008 [Times](#) 15 Video: final footage of Reuters journalist killed in Gaza ... Israel had used a controversial type of tank shell which scatters metal darts, or flechettes, around the surrounding area after exploding, risking civilian casualties. Israel .. stated that the weapons were not illegal
- 18.04.2008 [Desertpeace](#) 15 PHOTO JOURNAL OF ISRAEL'S LATEST ATTACK IN GAZA...
- 19.04.2008 [Independent](#) 15 In shocking testimonies that reveal abductions, beatings and torture, Israeli soldiers confess the horror they have visited on Hebron
- 19.04.2008 [MM](#) 15 Netanyahu would not honor an agreement reached between Fatah chief Abbas and Olmert - **literally sabotage any possibility of an agreement**
- 19.04.2008 [Ynet News](#) 15 For every Israeli killed,' says Carter, '30 to 40 Palestinians are killed because of the extreme military capability of Israel'
- 19.04.2008 [Blog](#) 15 Israel's control over Palestinian lands and their confiscation, and especially the continued settlement activity, which contravenes all promises Israel made and signed ... In the peace agreement with Egypt, 30 years ago, Israel agreed to "full autonomy" for the occupied territories. not to settle there
- 19.04.2008 [Reuters](#) 15 The Israeli gov. announced plans to build 100 new homes in two Jewish settlements in the occupied West Bank
- 20.04.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Reuters has released Shana's final video which showed a tank on a distant hilltop open fire. About a second later, the picture turns black. Shana was wearing a bulletproof jacket marked with Press at the time and his vehicle was also marked with TV signs
- 20.04.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 Body of 15 year old Palestinian boy found mutilated in Israeli settlement - His neck was broken, and his face had been smashed in with rocks. One finger had been cut off and there were multiple holes in his torso
- 20.04.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 Amnesty calls for investigation into killing of cameraman and other civilians
- 20.04.2008 [Blog](#) 15 the illegal Jewish settlement of Beitar Illit, which is built on stolen Palestinian land, regularly open their sewage tanks on to the farmlands of the Palestinian village of Wadi Fuqeen, ruining crops, contaminating the water table and posing a serious health threat to villagers
- 21.04.2008 [BAZ](#) 15 Hamas ist nach den Worten ihres Chefs Khaled Maschaal bereit, die Gründung eines Palästinenser-Staats in den Grenzen von 1967 zu akzeptieren
- 21.04.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Meshal offers 10-year truce for Palestinian state on '67 borders
- 22.04.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel to compensate family of British filmmaker killed by IDF – [5 years later, James Miller] ... In return, the British gov. will close the case and rescind its intention to ask that the soldiers involved in the incident be extradited ... in 2006 a British jury ruled the killing a murder [of IDF]
- 22.04.2008 [BBC](#) 15 Carter: Hamas will accept Israel - The problem is that Israel will insist that Hamas "prove" its sincerity by halting all violence. But Israel will continue as it always has, bulldozing, killing, stealing, until Hamas once again realizes that Israel is not bargaining in good faith
- 23.04.2008 [Desertpeace](#) 15 In 2 weeks Israel will celebrate the 60th anniversary of its founding. [Simultaneously] Palestine will begin a mourning period for the 60th anniversary of the destruction of their nation [without a day of independence]
- 24.04.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 3 kibbutz men are indicted on suspicion of raping 2 Danish tourists ... ironically, it was the suspects themselves who delivered video footage to the police {but, but ... the girls were not Jewish!}
- 24.04.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 8 months after the High Court of Justice ordered the state to dismantle the segment of the separation fence near the Palestinian village of Bil'in within "a reasonable amount of time," the Defense Ministry has yet to do so
- 25.04.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel recognizes first overseas adoption by gay couple - grants citizenship to Cambodia-born boy adopted in U.S. by men with US, Israeli passports
- 26.04.2008 [Desertpeace](#) 15 39 recently discharged soldiers whose testimonies are part of a grim new rep-ort on the situation in Hebron, where the IDF oversee a volatile population of 7-800 Jewish settlers living amid ~170,000 Palestinians. The 118-page rep. tells of systematic mistreatment of local Palestinians by both soldiers and settlers
- 28.04.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 All the other pig breeders operate in a zone in the North dominated by Christian Arabs, the only place where raising pork is legal, according to a 1962 law. Kibbutz Lahav, a Jewish-run farm, proudly operates outside the legal zone ... raise pigs for research
- 28.04.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 right-wing settlers will take up residence in a group of buildings in [East-] Jerusalem ... The building had hitherto served as the Samaria & Judea District Police HQ ... projected to house around 250 Jewish families in an area with 14,000 Arab residents {"New-Hebron"}

- 28.04.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF shelled a house in the northern Gaza Strip on Monday, killing five Palestinians including 4 children .. in age from 6 down to 15 months
- 29.04.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 PM voices 'deep remorse' for Gaza deaths [in which Gaza mother and four small children killed], but says Hamas put victims at risk
- 29.04.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 West Bank farmers face ruin - ~all of the 1,400 olive trees, planted in February had suddenly gone missing, having been uprooted and stolen {settler = thief}
- 30.04.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 The 17-year-old Palestinian lives in a Hebron orphanage but, if [IDF] has its way, she and 240 fellow orphans like her will be out on the streets
- 30.04.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 Israeli forces have been attempting to seize the Palestinian land for years, and now the Israeli court system has given them the green light. However, under int. law the Israeli Supreme Court has no jurisdiction in the occupied West Bank
- 01.05.2008 [Ynet news](#) 15 Worrying strife breaks out between top Palestinian negotiator Ahmed Qureia and Israeli counterpart after latter presents proposal of regional division in which Israel maintains claim to large settlement blocs, Jordan River Valley and Jerusalem {with all suburbs}
- 03.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 The American bodyguards of a Bush adm. envoy who was dispatched to the region to monitor the implementation of the road map engaged in a violent confrontation with right-wing Israelis [in Hebron] ... to have driven his jeep into the convoy accompanying General William Fraser ... the Americans decided to cut the visit short {that will teach you!}
- 04.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF, police demolished synagogue in outpost outside Hebron dozens of times, settlers routinely rebuild it ... The settlers .. vowed to post on the Internet the pictures of those who participated in the demolition
- 04.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF arrested 363 Palestinians in the West Bank during April, [of them] 128 in Nablus {to be set free in exchange for Shalit?} pro-Abbas forces arrested 80 rival Hamas members in April
- 04.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 The military courts every year deal with >10,000 Palestinians ... judicial stand-ards are far from those that are enforced in the civilian judicial system inside the Green Line ... A full-scale trial involving evidence and proof took place in only 130 of these cases (1.4%) ... despite the criticism of the Palestinians, there is a process of 'Israelization' under way in the courts in the territories
- 06.05.2008 [Blog](#) 15 During this past week, IDF invaded civilian villages trapped within Gaza .. massacring 39 and wounding over 100... punishment for the homemade Qassam rockets fired this week toward Sderot ... 0 Israelis killed
- 07.05.2008 [X](#) 15 ~70% of families living in the Gaza Strip receive water once every 5 days, and 30% have access to water only once every week
- 08.05.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 The ministry of agriculture in Gaza warned that the poultry and hatchery sector stopped completely because of the depletion of natural gas used for warming eggs and young chicken which threatens to deprive Gaza citizens from white meat after the red meat had already become scarce from the domestic food basket as a result of the closure of crossings for >10 months
- 08.05.2008 [JS](#) 15 **Nakba – 60 years Israeli efforts to wipe Palestine off the map!**
- 09.05.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 15 Israel's "Independence Day" and the Palestinians' Nakba (Catastrophe) Day are two sides of the same coin. In 60 years Israel hasn't succeeded to untie this knot by creating another reality
- 10.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 IAF kills 5 Hamas members after Israeli dies in mortar attack from Gaza
- 10.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 A Jerusalem court accepted the state prosecutor's request to hear preliminary testimony from Jewish American businessman Morris Talansky in the probe of Prime Minister Ehud Olmert ... Talansky had expressed concern to police that Olmert would send someone to harm him {picture}
- 11.05.2008 [BAZ](#) 15 Das einzige Kraftwerk des Gazastreifens ist am Samstagabend wegen Treibstoffmangels abgeschaltet worden ... Von der Stromabschaltung sind etwa 800'000 der 1,5 Millionen Einwohner des Gazastreifens betroffen
- 11.05.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 15 Rice has visited Israel/Palestine no fewer than 15 times in the past 15 months -- and has virtually nothing to show for it
- 11.05.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 IOF Kill Mother in front of her Children inside their House in Khan Yunis
- 12.05.2008 [Blog](#) 15 Video and Photos: Israeli Army Raid and Loot Hebron Orphanage home to 110 girls - At 1.00 in the morning on [10/4, IDF] raids orphanage in Hebron, seizing all equipment from community sewing workshop
- 13.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 PA prime minister asks: How can Israelis celebrate while Palestinians suffer from 'crimes of settlers'

- 14.05.2008 [Guardian](#) 15 "We are almost dead. We have no money, nothing" - in the 3rd part of our series on Gaza, Rory McCarthy talks to Ahmad Abu Me'tiq, who lost his wife and four of his children in an Israeli air strike
- 14.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Jerusalem municipality has begun the process of approving a plan for a new housing complex, including a synagogue, in the heart of the Arab neighborhood of Silwan south of the Old City
- 15.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Field security officials have launched an investigation to find out who leaked information about the highly-classified Israel Institute for Biological Research to Haaretz ... has not yet been published
- 15.05.2008 [Blog](#) 15 I am probably as tired of writing about Israel as you are hearing about it {but crime should not be suppressed while getting used to it}
- 15.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Shana, a 24-year-old Palestinian, was killed 16.04. along with 8 mostly teenage bystanders by darts known as flechettes that burst out of a tank shell in mid-air [in Gaza] ... Reuters renewed its demand for a prompt explanation from IDF
- 16.05.2008 [Desertpeace](#) 15 Palestinians are increasingly rejecting the crumbs of a two-state solution in favour of justice for all in a single state, Palestine
- 19.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF plan to fight tunnels would drop 60 bombs on Egypt-Gaza border [penetrate to -15m before exploding]
- 22.05.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 Israeli soldiers sentenced to "10 days" imprisonment for killing a Palestinian - that will teach them
- 23.05.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 The agriculture ministry in the PA legitimate government in Gaza Strip asserted that IOF had bulldozed vast agricultural areas in the eastern sector of the Gaza Strip which is considered the food basket of the 1.5 million Palestinians living there {increasing the food crisis}
- 24.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 UN: No. of roadblocks in W. Bank up 7% from last Sept. {making peace?}
- 24.05.2008 [Voltairenet](#) 15 Opinion poll: A majority of Israeli Jews [55%] are in favour of the Apartheid
- 26.05.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 15 Jerusalem: An Iranian-born Israeli was charged with passing defense information to Tehran
- 27.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Carter says Israel has 150 nuclear weapons {enough, but not 2-400?}
- 29.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 UK academic union moves to consider boycott of Israeli academia – "the continuation of illegal settlement, killing of civilians and the impossibility of civil life, incl. education"
- 29.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 UN's 38-year-old anti-racism treaty has submitted questions in writing on Israel's policy for preserving holy sites ... to date, 120 places have been declared holy sites, all of which are Jewish ... Most holy places are also considered antiquities sites, Israel in 2005 [argued] that Muslim sites are still protected under its law
- 29.05.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 "They came at 4 with 2 bulldozer and they left before 8am. I own this chicken farm with my 3 brothers, and we worked day and night for 18 years to build up our business. The Israelis destroyed everything in <4 hours" {The "reason" for this state crime is perhaps easier to understand than the destruction of other buildings and factories - it is related to the food crisis of Gaza and can then be seen as a confirmation of the Israeli gov.'s will to perform a virtual genocide. Therefore, this regrettable event deserves to be told worldwide - Remember, South Africa's apartment gov. also was not toppled in a few days!}
- 29.05.2008 [J. lem Post](#) 15 UN: Israel has denied 94% of requests for West Bank building permits ... >3,000 Israeli demolition orders are pending against Palestinian-owned structures in the West Bank
- 29.05.2008 [Raw Story](#) 15 Defense Minister Ehud Barak called on Ehud Olmert to step aside as Israel's prime minister after damaging testimony in a corruption case
- 30.05.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 15 It's the first time in Israel's history that a PM initiates a peace negotiation just to escape a police probe into his own unlawful doings
- 01.06.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 the Israeli Housing Minister announced that he will be issuing permits for 1,460 new housing units in 3 Israeli settlements built on Palestinian land in East Jerusalem
- 02.06.2008 [Radio Free Palestine](#) 15 {A BOOK WORTH CONSIDERING}
- 05.06.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 An Israeli military court ruled that 3 Israeli soldiers who beat, humiliated and attached electrodes to the faces of two 17-year old Palestinian detainees would not be demoted to the rank of private {perhaps promoted?}

- 05.06.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 IDF: the Wall must be built through the village's land for Israel's 'security' concerns. But .. the village lies far from the established 'Green Line' border between the West Bank and Israel, and the route of the Wall through their land is actually to annex for Israel hundreds of acres of land on which Israeli settlements have already been constructed - in direct violation of int. law
- 07.06.2008 [Independent](#) 15 Israel has withheld part of its \$75m monthly tax revenue payment to the Palestinian Authority after a diplomatic offensive, designed to stop the continued expansion of Jewish settlements
- 09.06.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 The Palestinian Authority has delayed paying its workers this month after Israel withheld tax funds in anger over Palestinian attempts to block upgraded European Union-Israeli ties ... ayyad accused Israel of "flagrant disregard" of Palestinian rights by continuing to build Jewish settlements in the West Bank and refusing to remove checkpoints
- 09.06.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 the vice president of the Eur. parliament, an Italian judge and a Northern Irish Nobel Peace prize laureate were among the 5 people injured at the weekly demonstration against the separation fence in the West Bank town, Bi'ilin
- 11.06.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Likud MK: Israel won't be only state to fund terror against its citizens - Knesset okays bill barring Palestinians from demanding compensation for damages incurred in IDF ops
- 11.06.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 Mohammed Mousa, 63, who .. is an American citizen, died of a heart attack when Israeli soldiers refused to allow him to pass through the checkpoint to work this week
- 18.06.2008 [Independent](#) 15 Israel officially confirmed today that a ceasefire with Hamas militants will begin this week in an effort to end a year of fighting
- 19.06.2008 [Le Monde](#) 15 French Diplomat held at Gaza checkpoint for 17 hours
- 21.06.2008 [Blog](#) 15 Hamas: Israel violated the first day of ceasefire 3 times
- 21.06.2008 [MM](#) 15 Israeli settlers now also have Qassam rockets ... Israeli settlers from the Yatsahar settlement near the West Bank city of Nablus launching projectiles at a nearby Palestinian village
- 25.06.2008 [BBC](#) 15 A police spokesman said the security officer had committed suicide [at Sarkozy's departure] -The Jerusalem Post reports that the IDF soldier "fell from a vantage point he was occupying on a high building and a bullet misfired from his gun." Maybe an attempt on Olmert?
- 25.06.2008 [MM](#) 15 "Jordanian option" - the thesis that Jordan is the true home to the "Palestinians" ... Some officials in Israel and the United States, however, feel it's the only way to prevent the formation of a Palestinian state
- 26.06.2008 [BBC](#) 15 Israel says it has closed its border crossings with Gaza in response to a Palestinian rocket attack on southern Israel that breached a ceasefire {is Israel ever honest?}
- 26.06.2008 [Times](#) 15 Israeli 'suicide cop': family refute claims that he killed himself - "We scornfully reject the claims that our son took his own life. He was a kindhearted and happy person. He had a family and there was no reason for him to do such a horrible thing."
- 27.06.2008 [Ynet News](#) 15 UN: Since it went into effect last week, at least 8 violations of the new ceasefire agreement with Hamas and the Palestinian factions have been recorded ... 7 violations were committed by the IDF
- 01.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel declares area west of border to be 'special security zone', Palestinians prevented from entering ... extending for several hundred meters {as if the Gaza-Stip isn't narrow enough – why not in Israeli Negev Desert?} preventing people from approaching the fence will block Palestinian farmers' access to their lands
- 01.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Police: Officer who shot himself during Sarkozy farewell definitely committed suicide
- 01.07.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 Eyewitness report: Funeral of 17 year old student attacked by same Israeli soldiers who killed him
- 03.07.2008 [Guardian](#) 15 A Palestinian construction worker killed 3 people when he drove a large bulldozer into oncoming traffic on a busy Jerusalem street, crushing cars and overturning a bus in what Israeli police said was a terrorist attack {small shadow of IDF terror in Gaza}
- 04.07.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 A 10-year-old boy was subjected to physical abuse amounting to torture for 2.5 h by Israeli soldiers who stormed his family's shop, seeking information on the location of a handgun. The boy was repeatedly beaten, slapped and punched in the head and stomach, forced to hold a stress position for half an hour, and threatened. He was deeply shocked and lost two molar teeth as a result of the assault

- 05.07.2008 [Steinberg R.](#) 15 Der israelische Staat wurde nur unter der Bedingung in die Vereinten Nationen aufgenommen, den Palästinensern gemäß Resolution 194 der Generalversammlung die Rückkehr zu ermöglichen. Der israelische Staat hat aber die Resolution nicht erfüllt ... den Ausschluß Israels aus der UNO, bis die Palästinenser zurückkehren dürfen
- 06.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 A group of West Bank settlers beat a Palestinian man in the southern Hebron Hills after having tied him to a telephone pole ... activists later videoed a settler kicking the victim as he remained tied up and was surrounded by Israeli security forces {security for whom?}
- 08.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 any president convicted of offenses that carry moral turpitude would lose all perks, except the monthly pension. In addition, convicted former presidents would continue to ride in a state-funded armored car with a driver and bodyguards {interestingly, Katsav is accused of sex crimes – Israeli war criminals are not even indicted}
- 08.07.2008 [Blog](#) 15 The family had shown the soldiers preparing to demolish the house Jamal Fayed's ID to prove that he was paralysed and could not get out of the home without their help. The soldiers refused to help and soon after a bulldozer approached the house. The family yelled at the driver to stop. He did not, and Jamal Fayed, still trapped inside the house, was killed
- 09.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Only 8% of the instances in which Palestinians accused settlers of attacking them ended up in indictments being filed against the suspects
- 09.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF raided city hall in the West Bank town of Nablus as part of an ongoing crackdown on Hamas' civil and social infrastructure in the West Bank ... Nablus' mayor, Adli Yaish, is a Hamas politician who has been imprisoned by Israel [for being a declared Hamas member]
- 10.07.2008 [BAZ](#) 15 Ungeachtet int. Proteste will Israel jüdische Viertel im arabischen Osten Jerusalems weiter ausbauen .. sollten [1800] Wohnungen entstehen
- 10.07.2008 [Guardian](#) 15 Palestinians to sue Canadian builders - Villagers accuse firms building wall of breaching int. law, incl. 4th Geneva convention
- 10.07.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 15 Award-winning reporter Mohammed Omer was detained and tortured trying to return back to his home in Gaza
- 11.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Olmert is a step away from being indicted for fraud, breach of trust, and perhaps bribe-taking
- 11.07.2008 [X](#) 15 Mahmoud Abbas will inform Ehud Olmert and int. leaders that the Palestinian leadership will .."freeze" all contacts, negotiations inclusive, with the Israeli side, unless the ongoing expansion of settlement activity is totally stopped
- 12.07.2008 [Independent](#) 15 Olmert 'took cash for foreign trips and banked surplus'
- 13.07.2008 [Ynet News](#) 15 B'T Selem publishes report saying almost all Palestinian detainees suffer physical, mental abuse during interrogations, despite High Court ruling that limits use of violence against prisoners
- 21.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 The security which the IDF provides for Menachem Livni [in Hebron] - a former leader of the Jewish terrorist underground - is unjustified and wasteful, claim reservists who completed a tour of duty ... he was sentenced to life imprisonment, but released after six years, in 1990
- 21.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 B'Tselem released a video showing an IDF soldier shooting a Palestinian youth with a rubber bullet at short range, his arms and legs bound by a high-ranking Border Police officer ... The video was filmed by a Palestinian girl, 14, from a window in her home in the village
- 21.07.2008 [BBC](#) 15 Israel says it has launched an inquiry after an Israeli human rights group released footage that appears to show a soldier shoot a Palestinian detainee – Why no inquiry before the video was released? {after 2 weeks}
- 21.07.2008 [Xinhuanet](#) 15 Israeli marine vessels opened fire at Palestinian fishing boats on the sea off northwest Gaza Strip early Sunday, violating a fragile ceasefire
- 21.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Soldier filmed shooting bound Palestinian: Commander [lieutenant colonel Omri] told me 'shoot him' {'I just obeyed orders'} the commander was surprised by the shooting and that the incident had likely resulted from a misunderstanding
- 21.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Mona Mansour, a Hamas deputy in the Palestinian parliament, was among ~20 Nablus residents taken into Israeli custody overnight

- 22.07.2008 [Desertpeace](#) 15 Ziorats - Rats have become an Israeli weapon to displace and expel Arab residents of the occupied Old City of Jerusalem. Over the past two months, dozens of (Jewish) settlers come to the alleyways and streets of the Old City carrying iron cages full of rats. They release the rats, which find shelter in open sewage systems
- 22.07.2008 [Desertpeace](#) 15 It is still illegal – 4 years on, Palestinians still demand that the World Court's ruling on Israel's apartheid wall be implemented
- 22.07.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 Israeli troops invaded the medical center [Hebron] and broke some of the medical equipment and furniture, attacked the medical staff and some patients by beating and humiliating them - **Too bad we don't have video on this attack**
- 22.07.2008 [CNN](#) 15 Israeli PM Ehud Olmert said that his country's disagreement with Britain over expanding settlements in the West Bank "should not stand in the way" of a peace agreement with the Palestinians
- 23.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Tzipi Livni declared that after winning the race, she will immediately work to form a national unity government with Likud and Labor
- 23.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Abbas warned that he would withdraw his forces from West Bank cities unless the IDF halted their frequent raids into these areas
- 23.07.2008 [Presstv.ir](#) 15 Israeli army has resumed its kidnapping campaign against Palestinians in the West Bank, abducting dozens of civilians including a lawmaker
- 24.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel is planning to build 20 new housing units in the West Bank settlement of Maskiot ... half a year ago, Israel agreed to the US' request to hold off on plans to build 180 new ho-mes in the settlement ... Israel has committed not to establish new settlements or building in existing Jewish communities in the West Bank. Still, the government has approved construction in areas of East Jerusalem past the Green Line. Although these areas are heavily surrounded by an Arab population, Israel does not consider them settlements
- 24.07.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 Israeli settlers sprayed chemicals on a group of Palestinian farmers while attacking them in the Qalqilia area of the northern West Bank
- 24.07.2008 [Desertpeace](#) 15 Israeli style justice - An Israeli soldier detained after being filmed opening fire at a bound and blindfolded Palestinian from close range has been released from custody ... after lawyers argued he did not pose a danger to anyone
- 25.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 A settler attacked an IDF soldier at the West Bank outpost of Havat Gilad, holding a knife to the soldier's throat and forcibly removing his helmet from his head. The attacker then fled the scene ... Other settlers at Havat Gilad set Palestinian olive groves on fire
- 25.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 The outgoing commander of the Samaria Brigade [IDF]: efforts should be made to "deal with provocateurs" among settlement leaders
- 25.07.2008 [Yahoo](#) 15 Palestinian security says >20 Jewish settlers have attacked a Palestinian village in the West Bank, smashing cars and windows and cutting electricity wires
- 26.07.2008 [Blog](#) 15 Free Gaza - the "sealift" from Cyprus to Gaza - **The goal is to set up a regular route .. from Cyprus to Gaza to ferry humanitarian supplies and people into and out of Gaza. Under int. law, this is a legal venture and is being done with the permission of the Gazan authorities and the gov. of Cyprus**
- 26.07.2008 [Blog](#) 15 Al-Quds Brigades: IOF had committed >51 violations and 400 military assaults, and kidnapped 300 Palestinians in the Gaza Strip and the West Bank since the truce took effect [for 5 weeks]
- 28.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel finally agrees to move separation fence at Bil'in ... will return 2,600 dunams of land to its Palestinian owners {**any connection to recent war-crime in the West Bank?**}
- 28.07.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 When Baruch Goldstein killed over 25 Palestinians .. in Hebron in 1994... His grave now is a monument in the nearby settlement of Keryat Arba'a. His home was not razed, and there were no Palestinian petitions calling for razing his home. In most cases, Israelis who kill or assault Palestinians are acquitted from their charges
- 29.07.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 The Christian Peacemakers Team reports that Israeli settlers attacked Palestinian children on their way to summer camp while the Israeli military refused to protect the kids
- 29.07.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 suits over the ownership of 11,000 Palestinian homes in east Jerusalem are now in the courts ... since 1967, Israel has granted permits for only 10,000 homes, with another 20,000 having been built illegally, but 5,000 of them have been demolished {**the apartheid state continues its despicable colonisation**}
- 30.07.2008 [Guardian](#) 15 Palestinian boy, 10 [9], dies as Israeli troops fire on demonstration ... against the West Bank barrier ... 18 people were injured

- 30.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) **15** If Israel releases Hamas members of the Palestinian parliament as part of a deal for the return of kidnapped soldier Gilad Shalit, PA President Mahmoud Abbas will dismantle the Palestinian Authority ... Just this week, the PA arrested >160 Hamas members in the West Bank
- 30.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 lie-detector test .. prove that Bruberg lied in his testimony, and suggest he did in fact give order to open fire at the Palestinian detainee ... [The video was] sent to military authorities by the Israeli human rights group BT'selem in early July {but IDF reacted only in response to the int. outrage 2 weeks later}
- 30.07.2008 [X](#) 15 Israel sells Gaza's gas field - BG [British Gas] holds a 90% interest in the project to develop the Gaza field ... a financial holding company owned mainly by independent Palestinian shareholders, holds 10 % of the Gaza Marine project lies ~30 km off the coast
- 30.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 The bulldozer as a destructive and even lethal weapon was not invented by the Palestinians. They are merely imitating an Israeli "fashion"
- 31.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Police: Olmert is quitting because he knows we have him
- 31.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Hamas releases abducted German TV cameraman {study propaganda: compare the MM coverage of his case to that of M. Omer, who just wanted to return home to Gaza after receiving a journalism prize in London but was held by Israelis and only freed as they feared he would die from torture-inflicted wounds}
- 31.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF wounded 9 Palestinians in Ramallah in a clash with protesters at the funeral of a boy killed a day earlier
- 01.08.2008 [Independent](#) 15 A leading candidate to be Israel's next premier [Shaul Mofaz] called for a death toll of 70 Palestinians a day when he was head of the military during the second intifada
- 03.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 >150 members of the Fatah-linked Hilles clan fled the Gaza Strip and entered Israel, after a day of clashes with the ruling Hamas faction had left at least 9 people dead and >80 wounded
- 03.08.2008 [Desertpeace](#) 15 We keep hearing that the 'separation wall' was/is being built to eliminate terrorist attacks... Well, it ain't working! Below are examples of just a few such attacks that occurred this week alone. It is obvious that something has to be done to protect the people from these animals ... a group of 20 Israeli settlers attacked Hebron city from the nearby Kiryat Are' settlement ... damaged 15 cars, hitting them with iron bars and stones and shot gunfire
- 04.08.2008 [Independent](#) 15 Seriously ill Palestinian patients are being pressured to collaborate with Israeli intelligence by turning informer in return for being allowed out of Gaza for medical treatment
- 04.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Netanyahu accused rival faction Kadima of planning to make sweeping concessions over Jerusalem to the Palestinians
- 04.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 188 Palestinian escaped into Israel following a series of clashes with Hamas which left 11 people dead ... Israel sent ~30 members of the Hilles clan back to the Gaza Strip ... they were being arrested by Hamas ... Abbas: "Fatah officials in Gaza should stay in their posts and should not leave Gaza to Hamas"
- 04.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Jerusalem Municipality is working to prevent the evacuation of a seven-story building in an East Jerusalem neighborhood, which was built by Jewish settlers without authorization, in contravention of a court order {criminal settlers supported by a criminal municipality}
- 04.08.2008 [Desertpeace](#) 15 A bulldozer attack in Jerusalem that won't be reported in the western press
- 04.08.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 Israeli settlers attacked a wedding party in Hebron ... One of the wounded residents is a youth who was thrown off of the rooftop of his home [he] suffered a broken back and is currently in serious condition
- 05.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Security sources: Israel doesn't have enough information to free Shalit - Remarks made after IDF Chief Ashkenazi tells new recruits: We know Shalit is alive and where he is
- 05.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Settler movement to announce plans to return to evacuated Gaza settlements when IDF begins 'big operation'
- 07.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel to free >150 Palestinian prisoners as gesture to Abbas {we can take another 150 prisoners tomorrow}
- 07.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) **15** B'Tselem deplores IDF decision not to charge officer who allegedly ordered the shooting of bound Palestinian ... B'Tselem: "The army treats the shooting at point-blank range of a bound man [only] as inappropriate behaviour"

- 07.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 The land of unchecked settler harassment - Since mid-June, the human rights group Yesh Din registered at least 9 attacks on Palestinian families living in Burin, carried out by settlers living in outposts near Yitzhar or the settlement of Bracha
- 08.08.2008 [BBC](#) 15 A car carrying visiting UK diplomats has been attacked by Israeli settlers in Hebron
- 10.08.2008 [MM](#) 15 50 armed Israeli settlers attempted to storm the Ibrahimi Mosque - "Quick! While everyone is watching Ossetia!"
- 11.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Qureia says PA may demand binational state unless Israel withdraws to pre-1967 borders
- 12.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Olmert gives Abbas plan for Israeli pullout from 93% of West Bank ... in return for the land retained by Israel in the West Bank, the Palestinians would receive alternative land in the Negev {1 m² desert for 1 m² fruitful land} Palestinians would also enjoy free passage between Gaza and the West Bank without any security checks
- 13.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Olmert's 'shelf agreement' with PA would evacuate 70,000 settlers living in 74 WB settlements [leaving] 220,000 settlers living in 48 settlements
- 13.08.2008 [Fox](#) 15 Israeli tanks and soldiers battled Palestinian militants in the streets of Gaza City before dawn in violence that left 11 Palestinians dead, including a suicide bomber who tried to blow up a tank ... Israeli troops also destroyed several homes and damaged a school
- 15.08.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 Sheikh Ra'ed Salah.. unveiled the plans to surround and eventually destroy the [Al Aqsa] Mosque. The Sheikh showed other documents indicating an Israeli decision to impose a set of synagogues to the south and west
- 15.08.2008 [J. lem Post](#) 15 The gov. plans to transfer ownership of the land on which the capital's St. Sergius Church stands to Russia in the coming weeks
- 16.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Behind closed doors, police admit 'turning a blind eye' to settler violence - Police officers at the meeting criticized the IDF for reportedly saying they do not want to act against settlers ... 429 such incidents in the first half of this year, compared with 587 incidents in all of 2006 and 551 in 2007
- 17.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Cabinet okays release of 200 Palestinian prisoners to PA - Group includes two with 'blood on their hands' {and 198 innocents}
- 18.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Defense officials favor forcefully blocking two boats which a group of U.S.-based activists plan to sail to Gaza to protest what they call "the Israeli siege on the Strip,"
- 19.08.2008 [Telegraph](#) 15 Peace activists planning to land two boats on Gaza's shores are no better than "pirates" and will be turned back by the Israeli navy
- 20.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Court halts IDF tribunal against soldier who shot bound Palestinian {but, but ... he just obeyed orders}
- 21.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Cyprus will allow 2 boats carrying members of a US-based activist group to sail for Gaza in defiance of Israel's blockade of the Palestinian territory ... will set sail around midnight tonight ... est. 30 hours trip
- 21.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Livni: "Now most Israelis understand that having two states in the lands comprising historic Palestine is an Israeli interest" {Is it also in Palestinian interest? Compare 'homelands' in South-African Apartheid}
- 22.08.2008 [Blog](#) 15 the passengers and crew of the SS FREE GAZA and the SS LIBERTY will hold a memorial service at the Northern end of the commercial port in Larnaca. This service will commemorate the 14 fishermen of Gaza who have been killed by the Israeli Navy over the past 4 years as they were fishing off their coast
- 23.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel decided on [today] to permit a U.S.-based activist group protesting the Israeli-imposed blockade on the Gaza Strip to sail two boats carrying humanitarian supplies into the Palestinian territory
- 24.08.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 15 Human rights groups accuse Israel of using its occupation of the Palestinian territories to control the supply of water from underground aquifers
- 24.08.2008 [Mparent](#) 15 Israeli gunboats opened fire on the Palestinians who had sailed boats into the sea to receive the two "Break the Siege" boats, which had almost reached Palestinian territorial waters. They were forced to change course due to the presence of Israeli warships
- 26.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Peace Now: West Bank settlement construction nearly doubled this year
- 28.08.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 15 Uri Avnery: All these agreements are empty words, and only one thing is practical and immediate: Israel's settlements will be ceaselessly expanded
- 29.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Two boats run by the Free Gaza group sailed back to Cyprus from the Gaza Strip, carrying 7 Palestinians, including 5 children

- 29.08.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 02.09.2008 [Blog](#)
- 02.09.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 03.09.2008 [Uruknet](#)
- 04.09.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 04.09.2008 [Xinhuanet](#)
- 04.09.2008 [Uruknet](#)
- 08.09.2008 [Uruknet](#)
- 11.09.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 11.09.2008 [MM](#)
- 11.09.2008 [Uruknet](#)
- 11.09.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 15.09.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 15.09.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 15.09.2008 [B'tselem](#)
- 15.09.2008 [X](#)
- 15.09.2008 [Uruknet](#)
- 16.09.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 16.09.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#)
- 15 Free Gaza activists ... plans to set sail again within one month
- 15 Israeli Naval vessels are currently firing on unarmed Palestinian fishing boats and international human rights workers off the coast of the Gaza Strip. The fishing boats are several miles off the coast of Gaza City, in Palestinian territorial waters
- 15 Two Border policemen convicted of manslaughter in killing of Palestinian teen [4,5 years for brutal murder in the racist state – Hebron]
- 15 The window through which Salam Amira, 16, filmed the moment when an Israeli soldier shot from close range a handcuffed and blindfolded Palestinian detainee has a large hole at its centre with cracks running in every direction. "Since my video was shown, the soldiers shoot at our house all the time," she said. ... "When we leave the windows open, they fire tear gas inside too"
- 15 Barak: Some Arab neighborhoods in Jerusalem could become the capital of a future Palestinian state as part of a final peace agreement
- 15 The [3] fishermen were taken by the Israeli soldiers and forced to eat which breaks their fasting on the second day of Ramadan
- 15 like Palestinians, human rights workers denied exit through Erez checkpoint to Israel and through Rafah crossing to Egypt {Israel's strategy: let them in but don't let them out}
- 15 Palestinian houses are easily distinguished from Israeli houses by one non-variant feature: Palestinian houses have water storage tanks on top of them. Running water 24 hours a day is reserved for Israeli colonial settlers ... But storage tanks on top of roofs are increasingly not helpful as the water pressure is so low when it is on that water cannot reach that high
- 15 some settlements had appropriated land up to 2.5 times greater than their own designated area either by fencing it off or by intimidation
- 15 The Israeli gov. is attempting to Judaize Palestinian East Jerusalem, and maintain a Jewish majority against the demographic threat of a higher Palestinian birth rate
- 15 In Bethlehem's Al Azzeh Refugee Camp dozens of families have been without running water for >40 days
- 15 Netanya man suspected of raping disabled patients, giving them AIDS {HIV came from criminal, naturally}
- 15 Olmert: "I thought that land from the Jordan River through to the sea was all ours, but ultimately, after a long and tortured process, I arrived at the conclusion that we must share with those we live with, if we don't want to be a bi-national state" {in South-Africa, they also created 'Homelands' to avoid the bi-national state}
- 15 Yitzhar residents attacked the village of Asira al-Kabiliya, leaving eight Palestinians injured .. police officers were prevented from accessing the scene by IDF .. two settlers arrested by Border Police officers were released a short while later ... Olmert .. will not allow West Bank settlers to carry out **"pogroms against non-Jews"**
- 15 Because the very establishment of the settlements is illegal, and in light of the human rights violations resulting from the existence of the settlements, B'Tselem demands that Israel evacuate the settlements
- 15 Thousands of Palestinian children in East Jerusalem do not attend school as there is no room for them in the state school system
- 15 Israeli Minister [Shaul Mofaz] pushes for assassination campaign against Palestinians - Extrajudicial assassinations are a direct violation of international law and of signed agreements, as they target 'wanted' individuals without giving them a right to a trial. They have also caused significant additional "collateral" civilian casualties in most instances
- 15 PM says an agreement would move Israel 'very close' to an exchange of equal amounts of territory ... there is a concern over "the entrenchment of the narrative of a binational state, in which we will not be the majority. Ever-growing segments of the international community are adopting the idea of a binational state. I see a Jewish state as a condition for our existence" {thought the Boers, too}
- 15 As with other occupation regimes, Israel has long relied on the most traditional way of recruiting collaborators: torture

- 16.09.2008 [MM](#) 15 Archbishop Desmond Tutu gave a report to the UN's Human Rights Council in Geneva, suggesting that Israel committed war crimes in 2006 when the IDF shelled terrorist positions in Beit Hanoun in Gaza in response to rocket fire on nearby Israeli towns. Those who attacked Israeli towns may have committed war crimes as well
- 18.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 The new chairman of Kadima, Tzipi Livni ... her projected lead shrink to a mere 1% [over] Shaul Mofaz
- 18.09.2008 [Presstv.com](#) 15 Israeli Attorney General Menachem Mazuz ordered on Monday an investigation against the organizations which offer internet advice on evading military service, accusing them of incitement against the army
- 19.09.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 15 Israel pursues racist policies and is responsible for countless horrors - 4 million Palestinian refugees, 254 km of Apartheid Wall that bites deep into Palestinian territory, 562 humiliating check-points, 468,831 new settlers on Occupied land, the destruction of 350 Churches and Mosques
- 20.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Some observers speculated that Mofaz was heading back to Likud, to be Benjamin Netanyahu's defense minister. This is unlikely. Even Mofaz knows there's a limit to the number of times a man can flip-flop. Besides, Netanyahu has already promised that position to five people
- 20.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Hamas wants the formation of a national unity government to settle the political crisis which has divided Palestinians
- 20.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Armed Palestinian killed by IDF while approaching W. Bank settlement [Yitzhar] later identified as aged 14 ... his older brother was killed by IDF troops in 2002
- 21.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 PA chief-of-staff: If Gaza remains mutinous, PA will have no choice but to use force to reunify the homeland
- 21.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 "She [60+ years] went outside in order to prevent them from arresting someone in her house .. They [IDF] knocked her down and there was blood on her head" ... IDF: it appeared she had died of a heart defect {after being knocked out in her head} [in Abu Dis bei Jerusalem]
- 21.09.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 15 15 years after the Oslo peace accords, the Palestinians and Israelis have not reached an agreement {where is the Palestinian Mandela?}
- 22.09.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 15 In bid to make way for investors, Israeli firm issued removal orders to 497 Arab families [in Jaffa]
- 23.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF officer kills terrorist who rammed car into crowd in Jerusalem ... Attack at busy corner, in which 19 were hurt, sparks calls for immediate demolition of terrorist's house {lynch justice}
- 23.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 A soldier was lightly to moderately wounded, when a Palestinian woman threw acid in his face at the Hawara checkpoint near Nablus
- 23.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 the first details on the Palestinian who drove into pedestrians on the Green Line in Jerusalem ... the police want to be sure it was not a traffic accident {we can't ask him any more, he was lynched} ... Anyone who thinks Israel's occupation in East Jerusalem must continue will have to take into account more bulldozer attacks, [Olmert] said
- 23.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 28% of Palestinians back idea of joint state with Jordan
- 24.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Livni introduced bill requiring a national referendum on any agreement with the PA
- 26.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Prof. Zeev Sternhell was lightly injured when a pipe bomb exploded outside his home in Jerusalem, in what police suspect could be a new campaign by right-wing extremists to target prominent left-wingers
- 28.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Olmert has offered the Palestinians sovereignty over the Jordan Valley, in exchange for Israel retaining 3 main settlement blocs [Ariel, Ma'aleh Adu-mim, and the Gush Etzion bloc] in the West Bank {build on stolen land}
- 28.09.2008 [Blog](#) 15 Archaeology becomes a curse for Jerusalem's Palestinians - how the Israeli government, state archeologists, the Jerusalem municipality and the police are colluding with two shadowy Jewish settler organizations, Elad and Ateret Cohanim, to ethnically cleanse Silwan, near Jerusalem, of its Palestinian inhabitants and usurp it for Jewish settlers
- 29.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Olmert: Israel must quit East Jerusalem and Golan – if it wants peace {but does it?}
- 26.10.2008 Spiegel 15 Liivni gibt Regierungsbildung auf und fordert Neuwahlen

- 26.10.2008 [Telepolis](#) 15 Kämpfe zwischen Juden und Arabern in der israelischen Hafenstadt Akka zeigen, warum die Abgrenzung zweier Staaten die Probleme der Region nicht lösen wird ... Wenn es einen jüdischen und einen palästinensischen Staat geben sollte, was tun mit den 20% arabischen Israelis? Dass diese 1,2 Millionen Araber jubelnd Israel verlassen und in den wirtschaftlich und politisch völlig runtergekommenen Staate Palästina einziehen ist trotz der zunehmenden Feindseligkeiten unwahrscheinlich
- 07.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Channel 10 released footage taken by Israel Defense Forces soldiers of themselves humiliating a bound and blindfolded Palestinian man at a West Bank checkpoint
- 07.11.2008 [Electronic Intifada](#) 15 The Palestinian Centre for Human Rights (PCHR) condemns in the strongest possible terms the killing of 6 Palestinians ... The victims were all killed by air strikes. This escalation is the first of its kind since the tahdia (the Egyptian-brokered truce between Palestinian resistance groups and Israel) entered into force on 19 June 2008
- 08.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 European politicians sail to Gaza on 3rd blockade-busting voyage - British MP Clare Short: The whole EU is colluding in what is taking place in Gaza to our shame
- 09.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Haniyeh: Hamas willing to accept Palestinian state with 1967 borders
- 10.11.2008 [Free Gaza](#) 15 From a small Palestinian fishing boat, David Schermerhorn watched as Israeli sailors aboard a large Navy Gunboat put on Hazmat suits and masks. 5 min. later, the fishermen and internationals were blasted by water from a cannon mounted atop the gunboat. The water was filthy, with an appalling chemical smell to it
- 11.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Hamas says its officials met Obama aides before U.S. election
- 11.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Olmert: Israel must pull out of all the territories quickly, before it loses international support for a two-state solution ... Neither Tzipi Livni .. nor Benjamin Netanyahu, who objects .. to pulling out of the territories, dare tell the public the truth
- 11.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 The meaning of Obama? Imagine, I tell Israelis, that an Arab was elected prime minister of Israel
- 12.11.2008 [J. lem Post](#) 15 UNRWA will have to halt food distribution to 750,000 needy Gazans by Friday if Israel keeps the territory sealed.
- 14.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 UK's intention to label products manufactured in West Bank settlements ... Tzipi Livni has spoken to Miliband and tried to persuade him to cancel the plan
- 14.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Ehud Barak has approved dozens of construction projects in the West Bank in recent months, contradicting Israel's commitments to the Road Map
- 15.11.2008 [Independent](#) 15 Chronic malnutrition in Gaza blamed on Israel
- 15.11.2008 [BBC](#) 15 Israel's Prime Minister Ehud Olmert has said failure to negotiate a two-state solution with the Palestinians would spell the end of the State of Israel. He warned of a "South African-style struggle" which Israel would lose if a Palestinian state was not established
- 16.11.2008 [Yahoo](#) 15 Gazans seeking food aid walked away empty-handed from locked distribution centers after a strict Israeli border closure depleted UN food reserves
- 17.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Rightists urge resistance after High Court orders settlers to vacate [Hebron] Palestinian home within 3 days {why not 3 min.??}
- 18.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF tanks forged into the southern Gaza Strip ... IDF described the activity as a routine operation to uncover explosive devices near the border fence
- 19.11.2008 [Xinhuanet](#) 15 Israel on Sunday prevented 15 trucks loaded with different kinds of medicines from passing through one of Gaza Strip crossings ... Gaza Strip has been under a strict Israeli blockade for 13 days
- 19.11.2008 [X](#) 15 Despite an Israeli economic blockade in place to limit traffic to and from the Gaza Strip, an Egyptian court has ruled that Cairo must allow humanitarian aid and supplies to enter Gaza via the Rafah Border Crossing
- 19.11.2008 [Free Gaza](#) 15 15 Palestinian fishermen along with 3 int.s have been kidnapped in Palestinian waters by the Israeli Navy. They were fishing 7 miles off the coast of Deir Al Balah, well within the fishing limit detailed in the Oslo Accords of 1994
- 20.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Shimon Peres told members of the British Parliament that Israel would have difficulty dismantling West Bank settlements without causing a civil war in Israel
- 20.11.2008 [Al Jazeera D.](#) 15 Israel has begun building its separation barrier along one length of Nilin, cutting off 40% of its farmland

- 21.11.2008 [Antiwar](#) 15 The middle-of-the-night eviction last week of an elderly Palestinian couple from their home in East Jerusalem to make way for Jewish settlers is a demonstration of Israeli intent towards a future peace deal with the Palestinians
- 21.11.2008 [BBC](#) 15 People in Gaza are waiting in lines for almost everything, and that's if they're lucky enough to find something to wait for
- 22.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 some [Hebron] settlers began to attack Palestinian locals while others wounded an IDF soldier by pouring turpentine on him as he tried to stop them from throwing stones at Palestinians ... spraying 'Mohammed Pig' on the walls of a local mosque and on Palestinian homes ... settlers also vandalized a cemetery ... 650 settlers live in fortified enclaves guarded by Israeli troops in the heart of the city of 180,000 Palestinians
- 24.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Hamas government is planning to send Gaza's High Court of Justice the petitions of families calling on the government to impose death sentences on people convicted of murdering ... 26 prisoners that have been sentenced to death ... only nine of them are imprisoned. In June 2007, at the height of violent clashes between Hamas and Fatah in Gaza, prisoners fled the jails. Some have since given themselves up, primarily out of a fear for revenge ... Over the last few years, Arafat and later Abbas have avoided signing death warrants
- 24.11.2008 [Al Jazeera D.](#) 15 Gaza is a prison. What Israel is doing is in breach of Geneva Conventions, and the U.S. and EU are colluding in it with their silence {which is why I refer it again}
- 26.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Court to state: Explain why illegal outpost can't be evacuated
- 27.11.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 [Gaza Hospital]: "The lives of those in intensive care will be at risk, along with the premature babies, heart and burn patients, and anyone on a respirator. The operating rooms will have to close in the event of power outages"
- 30.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Following a barrage of mortar shells and Qassam rockets that wounded 8 Israel Defense Forces soldiers near the border with the Gaza Strip on Friday, a Likud MK proposed using Hamas and Islamic Jihad prisoners as human shields to deter future rocket attacks
- 01.12.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel turns back Libyan ship bound for Gaza with aid - sailed instead to a port in neighboring Egypt
- 02.12.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF troops shoot and kill wanted Palestinian during raid in Nablus
- 02.12.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Next to Hebron's 'House of Contention,' Palestinian neighbors live in fear - youths on top of the building throw stones at every Palestinian passing on the street below
- 03.12.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel starts to realize it's too easy to jail Palestinians without trial
- 04.12.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Olmert: Palestinians also have rights to Hebron {although they only compose 99.5% of the population}
- 05.12.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF and police are preparing for a wave of violence by extremist West Bank settlers against Palestinians after Thursday's evacuation of Hebron's so-called House of Contention ... They also opened fire on Palestinians, wounding 3 ... 6 people were detained {why not all 200 bastards?}
- 06.12.2008 [Welt](#) 15 Siedler verwüsten Hebron in einem Rachezug
- 06.12.2008 [Uruknet](#) 15 The Gaza Strip is now the largest concentration camp in the world ... Water supplies and drainage have ceased to function. Children die for lack of healthcare ... Journalists and diplomats are denied entry
- 08.12.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Parents of soldiers serving in IDF protested .. following recent reports on the high cancer rate found among Nahal Brigade soldiers ... demanding that the Tel Arad training base .. be vacated {perhaps pollution from Dimona?}
- 08.12.2008 [Desertpeace](#) 15 Memo for Barack Obama from Uri Avnery {Until recently, I agreed with this content. Now I ask, if South-Africans did similar, we would still (also) have apartheid there and the second-class citizens largely living in the so-called homelands}
- 11.12.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 The West Bank settler who was caught on film shooting [2] Palestinians last week was indicted in Jerusalem's Magistrate's court ... In her decision to release Braude, Magistrate Malka Aviv criticized police forces for not having arrested the Palestinians documented on the same video hurling stones at Braude
- 11.12.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Even though it is difficult to prove that judges have been "soft" on settlers, it is still a fact that the convictions of the Jerusalem and Kfar Sava Magistrate's Courts against Israelis over charges brought against them by Palestinians - are few and far between
- 13.12.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 State to court: Rescind release of settler who shot Hebron Palestinians

- 13.12.2008 [Blog](#)
- 15 "He was blindfolded and handcuffed, with his arms behind his back and his legs bound, stripped down to his underwear. The [Israeli] soldiers took turns posing with him. One put a plastic pot of flowers on his head. Another pretended to strangle him
- 15.12.2008 Desertpeace
- 15 Haniya: No ceasefire [prolongation] without lifting the siege
- 16.12.2008 Haaretz
- 15 IDF kills top Jihad commander in Jenin {targeted killing}
- 16.12.2008 _Bloomberg
- 15 Tzipi Livni said Israel can't tolerate a Hamas-run state in the Gaza Strip, as a 6-month truce .. comes to an end
- 16.12.2008 Times
- 15 [Gaza] "Every day, I wake up and start looking for wood and plastic to burn for fuel and I beg. When I find nothing, we eat this grass"
- 17.12.2008 Haaretz
- 15 Israel expels UN rights envoy who compared Israelis to Nazis
- 19.12.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 15 Hamas announce Gaza cease-fire officially over; IDF: We won't be the ones to violate the calm {which they did repeatedly already}
- 20.12.2008 [MM](#)
- 15 Eight Palestinians were killed in two Israel Air Force strikes in the Gaza Strip hours after Hamas declared an end to Egypt brokered six months truce with Israel, media reports said
- 23.12.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 15 a controversial road built in East Jerusalem was completed ~ one year ago, but it has yet to see a single car. The so-called road, which required the expropriation of Palestinian lands .. is designed to connect the West Bank settlements surrounding Jerusalem to the capital
- 23.12.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 15 Hamas ready to renew Gaza truce based on previous conditions
- 25.12.2008 [Uruknet](#)
- 15 Bakery owners in Gaza announced today that they have closed their doors to residents because of their inability to obtain cooking gas and wheat in order to make bread
- 26.12.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 15 IDF will face around 15,000 armed Palestinians if major operation in Gaza Strip goes ahead
- 26.12.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 15 An Israeli military court sentenced the leader of [PFLP, Ahmed Saadat] to 30 years in prison, though he was acquitted earlier of planning the assassination of minister Rehavam Ze'evi in 2001 ... Palestinian official Saeb Erekat denounced the sentence, noting that Saadat is in the Palestinian parliament {The murder of an Israeli politician is such a huge crime that even innocence is no excuse. See 'Pirates attack a prison in Jericho' from 2006}
- 26.12.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 15 Palestinian rocket accidentally kills 2 young Gaza girls
- 26.12.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 15 One Israeli killed, 4 hurt as Palestinian rockets hit Negev home
- 27.12.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 15 2nd Gaza War: a t least [195] Palestinians have been killed and [>250] wounded in a series of Israel Air Force strikes on the Gaza Strip
- 27.12.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 15 Prior to the operation, Israel sought to catch Hamas off guard by luring it into a false sense of security through certain measures, including the opening of Gaza border crossings
- 27.12.2008 [Bt'Selem](#)
- 15 In Sept. 2007, the settler Ehud Gadot fired at Palestinian shepherds in 'Ein al-Beida, NE West Bank, hitting .. and paralyzing him ... On 14 Dec. 2008, the Dist. Court sentenced him to prison for 16 months {to be forgiven soon}
- 27.12.2008 [Q-Aljazeera](#)
- 15 At least 195 Palestinians, including women and children, have been killed in an Israeli aerial bombardment on Hamas security installations ... Israel's decision to strike at this moment was down to Hamas withdrawing from the ceasefire and the intensified rocket fire coming from the Gaza Strip
- 27.12.2008 [Independent](#)
- 15 the bloodiest day for Palestinians in more than 20 years ... Hamas threatened to unleash "hell" to avenge the dead, including possible suicide bombings, and militants fired rockets into southern Israel
- 27.12.2008 [Independent](#)
- 15 pro-Israeli lawyers have been saying for some years that "Resolution 242 unanimously called for withdrawal from 'territories' rather than withdrawal from 'all the territories'
- 28.12.2008 [Guardian](#)
- 15 The latest attacks in Gaza rank with Deir Yassin and the Sabra and Shatila massacres
- 28.12.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 15 Barak ordered preparations for Saturday's operation 6 months ago, as Israel, Hamas agreed on a truce
- 28.12.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 15 The fact that Hamas may have gone too far with its rockets is not the justification of the Israeli policy for the past few decades
- 28.12.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 15 Hundreds of left-wing and human rights activists marched in the streets of Tel Aviv on Saturday night to protest the massive Israel Air Force offensive in Gaza ... Police .. arresting five

- 28.12.2008 [Q-Aljazeera](#) 15 Khaled Meshaal, the political leader of Hamas, has called for Palestinians to wage a new intifada against Israel, incl. a return to suicide missions
- 28.12.2008 [Q-Aljazeera](#) 15 Under the terms of the ceasefire [June 08], Hamas and its affiliates would refrain from firing home-made rockets into Israel and the latter would halt incursions and attacks on the Gaza Strip .. an easing of Israel's restrictions on the borders, thereby allowing goods into the besieged territory ... [The truce] was breached by an Israeli raid and Palestinian rocket fire on Nov. 4
- 29.12.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel destroys Islamic University in new wave of strikes on Gaza
- 29.12.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 Army Radio reported that captive Israeli soldier Gilad Shalit had been wounded in one of the IAF raids
- 29.12.2008 [Guardian](#) 15 Gaza death toll tops 300 as Israeli air strikes continue
- 29.12.2008 [Guardian](#) 15 6 months of intelligence-gathering to pinpoint Hamas targets including bases, weapon silos, training camps and the homes of senior officials
- 29.12.2008 [Independent](#) 15 **Lack of condemnation as good as approval for Israel**
- 29.12.2008 [Welt](#) 15 Das israelische Gebiet, das an den Gazastreifen grenzt, ist ab sofort für Zivilisten tabu. Die Region wurde zum militärischen Sperrgebiet erklärt. Dies könnte auf eine bevorstehende Bodenoffensive hindeuten.
- 29.12.2008 [Desertpeace](#) 15 No organization called for the demonstration – but more than a thousand men and women gathered spontaneously in order to protest in front of the Ministry of Defense in Tel-Aviv, only a few hours after the murderous Air Force attack on the Gaza strip started
- 30.12.2008 [Independent](#) 15 five Palestinian sisters [4-17] were fast asleep when a night-time Israeli airstrike hit ... with space running out in the cemetery, the 5 girls had to be buried in just 3 graves ... The Israeli military said it had targeted the next-door mosque because it was a "known gathering place" of Hamas adherents
- 30.12.2008 [Independent](#) 15 [R. Fisk] That is why Gaza exists: because the Palestinians who lived in Ashkelon and the fields around it – Askalaan in Arabic – were dispossessed from their lands in 1948 when Israel was created and ended up on the beaches of Gaza ... Crammed into the most overpopulated few square miles in the whole world are a dispossessed people who have been living in refuse and sewage and, for the past six months, in hunger and darkness
- 30.12.2008 [Politiken](#) 15 Et skib med nødhjælp og medicin til Gaza blev her til morgen vædret af et israelsk patruljeskib
- 30.12.2008 [Haaretz](#) 15 UN official says Israel responsible for breaking truce with Gaza ... "There was only one rocket that went out on Friday, so it was obvious that Hamas was trying, again, to observe that truce to get this back under control,"
- 30.12.2008 [MM](#) 15 Washington once again used its veto powers to block a [UN] resolution calling for an end to the massive ongoing Israeli attacks against the Gaza Strip {no big harm – Israel always ignore UN-resolutions}
- 31.12.2008 [FAZ](#) 15 Ungeachtet int. Appelle nach einer sofortigen Waffenruhe hat Israel seine Angriffe im Gazastreifen auch in der Nacht zu Mittwoch fortgesetzt
- 31.12.2008 [Telepolis](#) 15 Die Palästinensischen Autonomiebehörde im Westjordanland hat sich hinter das Vorgehen Israels gegen die Hamas im Gazastreifen gestellt und damit die Bevölkerung gegen sich aufgebracht
- 31.12.2008 [You Tube](#) 15 **Other side:** "We were saddened on Dec. 30, 2008 when YouTube took down some of our exclusive footage showing the IDF's operational success in operation Cast Lead against Hamas extremists in the Gaza Strip. Fortunately, due to blogger and viewer support. YouTube has returned the footage they removed"
- 31.07.2005 [NY Times](#)
- 29.01.2008 [Israel News](#)
- 11.02.2008 [Aljazeera Dubai](#)
- 13.02.2008 [Jyllandsposten](#)
- 15.02.2008 [Wake up](#)
- 17.02.2008 [Ynet News](#)
- 19.02.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 16 Jewish influence outside IL - or reverse**
- 16 Why Zionists Should Not Support Ron Paul {reason for everyone else to do} the man whose own newsletters suggested Israel was behind the original World Trade Center bombings, called Israel "an aggressive national socialist state" and accused it of muzzling the American media. to contemplate
- 16 Why there should be any support at all for Israel at the heart of British gov. is one of the greatest political mysteries of our time ... 36 of the 39 Hamas Palestinian Legislative Council members the Israelis abducted in 2006 were still detained and some hadn't even been charged ... [IL has] killed 169 people .. since the Annapolis "peace" meeting
- 16 Jyllandsposten publishes again Mohammed-cartoon (see pictures)
- 16 Italy shuts down blog exposing Italy's Jewish academic mafia
- 16 The London School of Economics Students' Union (LSESU) calling .. to divest from companies that provide commercial and military support to Israel, which they dubbed the "apartheid regime,"
- 16 Olmert and Rice to meet, agree J'lem's future must be last issue discussed with PA; Abbas rejects plan to delay talks

- 19.02.2008 [Israel national news](#) 16 U.S., Ukrainian Officials See Kassam Damage in Sderot - Congressman Elton Gallegly (R., California) said the people of Sderot are "prisoners in their own community" {neglecting the prisoners of adjacent Gaza-Strip}
- 19.02.2008 [Wake up](#) 16 Sibel [Edmonds] would prefer to testify under oath in congress, but apparently our Democratic Congresscritters don't care about the treason, bribery, and corruption that has hijacked US foreign policy
- 20.02.2008 [Haaretz](#) 16 An employee of the Swedish Migration Board sued the organization for what he considers unlawful demotion for his support of Israel and the US ... Eriksson had been "transferred" as a result of the opinions he expressed on his Web site
- 21.02.2008 [Guardian](#) 16 Israel's [nuclear] weapons - a diplomatic no-go area - Developed secretly from 1956 after France built a nuclear reactor at Dimona in the Negev desert, the weapons were seen by Israel's first generation of leaders as designed to prevent a second Holocaust - an argument that was translated into a formidable arsenal outside any int. controls {What do they need >200 nukes for? It is Israel contra the rest of the World!}
- 21.02.2008 [Ynet News](#) 16 German professors: No more preferential treatment for Israel
- 23.02.2008 [Haaretz](#) 16 McCain, a supporter of Israel with a 'Judeophile' brother
- 26.02.2008 [Haaretz](#) 16 [Israeli] Foreign Ministry 'disappointed' by Costa Rican decision to open full diplomatic ties with 'state of Palestine'.
- 29.02.2008 [Haaretz](#) 16 German Jewish leader urges Merkel to back Israel's stance on Iran
- 19.03.2008 [Haaretz](#) 16 Merkel condemns Qassams, but ignores Israel's wrongdoing
- 03.04.2008 [JTA](#) 16 Israel has been shoring up ties recently with NATO as part of preparations for any future showdown with Iran
- 04.04.2008 [Raw Story](#) 16 Pope Benedict XVI will visit a synagogue and hold a private meeting with Jewish leaders during his historic trip to USA later this month
- 09.04.2008 [Guardan](#) 16 Switzerland rejected accusations by the US-based Anti-Defamation League (ADL) that it could be financing terrorism after a Swiss company clinched a multi-billion € deal to buy natural gas from Iran
- 10.04.2008 [Iraq-War](#) 16 The Jewish Conquest of America - over the last 4 decades [USA] has been forced to fight the wars on behalf of its Jewish master ... If the Jews-only state did not exist there would have been peace and stability in the Middle East ... Israelis own and control the american media. They compose the largest group of billionaires in America who fund a vast network of political research organizations ... There are now tens of millions of so-called Christian Zionists who have come to believe in the Zionist god of vengeance rather than the Christian god of
- 10.04.2008 [Aftenposten](#) 16 the Norwegian government stepped in to reject an appeal for asylum from long-imprisoned Israeli physicist Mordechai Vanunu
- 12.04.2008 [Haaretz](#) 16 The University of Tromsø in north Norway granted Vanunu an honorary doctorate in 2000 [but Norway won't grant him asylum now]
- 16.04.2008 [Wash Post](#) 16 Jewish liberals are forming a political action committee and lobbying group aimed at dislodging what they consider the excessive hold of neoconservatives and evangelical Christians on US policy toward Israel
- 19.04.2008 [Haaretz](#) 16 If we stick to the definitions of the UN, which views Gilo, on Jerusalem's southern edge, as a settlement, Nirenstein is the first settler to be a member of a non-Israeli [Italian] parliament
- 20.04.2008 [IMEMC](#) 16 Canadian Union of Postal Workers Votes to Support Boycott of Israel
- 22.04.2008 [Desertpeace](#) 16 The government of Dubai recently allowed a major bankroller of Jewish settlement expansion in the West Bank [Lev Leviev] to open at least two Jewelry stores in the Gulf emirate {and in Moscow!}
- 23.04.2008 [You Tube](#) 16 Carter: "US Candidates MUST do as Israel says" ... criticism from Obama, Clinton and McCain came as the Gov. of Israel did not agree with his trip
- 25.04.2008 [Wash Post](#) 16 Ehud Olmert: Bush's letter gave the Jewish state permission to expand the West Bank settlements that it hopes to retain in a final peace deal ... C. Rice reaffirmed this understanding in a secret agreement reached between Israel and USA in the spring of 2005, just before Israel withdrew from Gaza
- 27.04.2008 [Iraq-War](#) 16 University in Hamilton [Canada].. banned the term "Israeli Apartheid" from use
- 05.05.2008 [Ynet news](#) 16 Schwarzenegger to authorize release of 30 Israeli prisoners - Ahead of Israel's 60th Anniversary celebrations ... to allow prisoners to serve remainder of their sentences in Israel {what a birthday present}
- 06.05.2008 [Times](#) 16 The head of MI6 is to visit Israel later this month as Britain forges closer links with Mossad. Iran's nuclear programme is expected to be high on the agenda in an intelligence-sharing process described by Israeli officials as a "strategic dialogue"

- 10.05.2008 [Canada.com](#) 16 Some of the criticism brewing in Canada against Israel is similar to the attitude of Nazi Germany, PM Stephen Harper warned {some or all?}
- 11.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 16 EU diplomats: US halted arms supply to Lebanon army due to Israeli pressure
- 11.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 16 US may offer Israel powerful new missile radar {so no need to steal it} - while tying it directly into a growing US missile shield {defining the enemy}
- 11.05.2008 [Yahoo](#) 16 US looks set to offer Israel powerful new radar - And 3 weeks later all of our enemies will have the plans for it {No, Israel won't betray its colony}
- 14.05.2008 [Blog](#) 16 Obama: Israel a 'constant sore' that 'infects .. foreign policy'
- 15.05.2008 [Blog](#) 16 Finding Obama guilty of insufficient devotion to Israel ...
- 16.05.2008 [Independent](#) 16 Bush hails Israelis as 'chosen people' but ignores Palestinians on 'catastrophe' day
- 16.05.2008 [Desertpeace](#) 16 "Some people suggest that if [USA] would just break ties with Israel, all our problems in the Middle East would go away," Bush said {it would certainly help}
- 19.05.2008 [Blog](#) 16 Israeli and US death squads infesting the world ... reports that Israeli murder squads have been authorized to enter "friendly" countries, including Britain, and kill enemies of the racist Jews-only state of Israel
- 22.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel asks U.S. for 25 F-35 warplanes, at \$80 million a unit
- 24.05.2008 [Desertpeace](#) 16 Norman Finkelstein arrested in Israel - He was denied entry to the country this morning, whisked away to a prison and will be deported tomorrow
- 25.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 16 Shin Bet said Finkelstein "is not permitted to enter Israel because of suspicions involving hostile elements in Lebanon"
- 25.05.2008 [Future-TV](#) 16 Finkelstein: "Israel Has to Suffer a Defeat" {The Google video was orwellized but this interesting interview can be seen at future-tv}
- 26.05.2008 [Guardian](#) 16 Carter tells EU is colluding in a human rights crime by failing to condemn Gaza-blockade
- 27.05.2008 [Uruknet](#) 16 In recent months and years, European leaders from Germany's Merkel, to France's Sarkozy, to Britain's Brown and Italy's Berlusconi were shamelessly pandering to Israeli savagery to the extent of embracing relentless Israeli criminality against the Palestinian people
- 30.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 16 Newly released documents show U.K. military [in 1969] studied IDF techniques of complex, intertwined deceptions
- 07.06.2008 [Haaretz](#) 16 Arab states leery of Israel's entry into Mediterranean Union - any normalization of ties with Israel should be based on the 2002 Arab peace initiative which calls for Israel to withdraw from territories it occupied in 1967
- 09.06.2008 [Telepolis](#) 16 U. Avnery: Warum glauben die Kandidaten der amerikanischen Präsidentschaft, dass die Israel-Lobby so absolut wichtig für ihre Wahl ist?
- 11.06.2008 [Telegraph](#) 16 Israel's ambassador says Britain has become a hotbed of radical anti-Israeli feeling
- 15.06.2008 [Blog](#) 16 Ron Paul: Nancy Pelosi 'deliberately' pulled a supplemental bill requiring congressional approval for attacking iran on orders of israel and aipac
- 17.06.2008 [Haaretz](#) 16 EU unanimously upgrades Israel ties, turning aside PA objections
- 22.06.2008 [Desertpeace](#) 16 UNICEF has severed ties with an Israeli billionaire and financial backer due to his suspected involvement in building settlements in the West Bank
- 25.06.2008 [Wash Post](#) 16 Nicolas Sarkozy told the Israeli parliament .. there could be no Middle East peace unless Israel drops its refusal to cede sovereignty over parts of Jerusalem claimed by the Palestinians
- 27.06.2008 [Haaretz](#) 16 Ex-Dutch prime minister and Israel critic Andreas Van Agt accuses Israel of terrorism ... driven 'by shame for not speaking up for Palestinians' while in power
- 28.06.2008 [Raw Story](#) 16 The US Congress has approved a 170 million \$ increase in security assistance to Israel as part of its new 10-year, 30 billion \$ defense aid commitment
- 01.07.2008 [Desertpeace](#) 16 The message of anti apartheid hit the streets of London yesterday. Groups banded together to show their opposition to the first Israel parade that was taking place at the same time
- 02.07.2008 [Mparent](#) 16 Candidate recently threatened by Israel Lobby sees home burn down
- 09.07.2008 [Global Research](#) 16 the Palestinian Centre for Human Rights filed a lawsuit at the National Court of Spain against 7 former senior Israeli military officials. All were involved in the planning and execution of the "targeted assassination" of Salah Shehada, commander of the armed wing of Hamas, in Gaza city in July 2002. The Occupation dropped a 500 kg bomb on his house killing him and 17 others, including his wife, his daughter, his guard, 8 children, 2 elderly men and 2 women. In addition, 77 other people were injured. 11 houses were completely destroyed and 32 houses damaged

- 15.07.2008 [You Tube](#) 16 Unless you are Jewish, you are nobody in Hollywood - Indian producer Raj on Jewish domination
- 19.07.2008 [Wake up](#) 16 Jewish Population of the United States by State [total 2.2%, NY 8.4%]
- 23.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 16 The United States security coordinator for the Israeli-Palestinian conflict, retired general James Jones, is preparing an extremely critical report of Israel's policies in the territories and its attitude toward the Palestinian Authority's security services ... In recent weeks, the administration has been debating whether to allow Jones to publish his full report, or whether to tell him to shelve it and make do with the summary *{even that may be too much}*
- 24.07.2008 [Presstv.ir](#) 16 The Palestinian Center for Human Rights filed lawsuit in the National Criminal Court of Spain against the Israeli officials who authorized the al-Daraj blood-shed ... includes Benjamin Ben-Eliezer, Michael Herzog, Moshe Ya'alon and Dan Halutz ... The National Criminal Court of Spain has agreed to consider the case for further examination that may lead to a formal prosecution *{great – but what has Spain to do with war-crimes performed in another country?}*
- 25.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 16 Official US protest demands Israel explain settlers' harassment of Palestinians in West Bank
- 02.08.2008 [Wake up](#) [16](#) What Really Happened is twisting the original story about IDF members training New York Jews into a paramilitary group into some weird story about aL-Qaeda training Muslims - *My goal was to force the readers into seeing that ANYONE training paramilitaries in New York is a dangerous activity, regardless of who is doing it*
- 05.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 16 [USA] has revoked the visas of three Palestinians .. after Israel refused to let them leave Gaza for interviews
- 09.08.2008 [Ynet News](#) 16 recommend to the American government and Congress to help Israel by financing most of the development of a modern version of the Arrow-3 anti-ballistic missile system - *which Israel will then sell to other countries*
- 16.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 16 80% of Georgian Jews want to move to Israel - just not yet'
- 20.08.2008 [Blog](#) [16](#) "I am a Zionist," stated Senator Biden. "You don't have to be a Jew to be a Zionist" *{possible democratic VP-candidate}*
- 24.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 16 Biden has 'solid pro-Israel record,' says head of Jewish Democratic group
- 26.08.2008 [Wake up](#) 16 Australia-Israel Jewish Affairs Council or AIJAC
- 04.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 16 Biden: Israel's decisions must be made in Jerusalem, not D.C. *{and USA's decisions should not be made in Jerusalem}*
- 07.09.2008 [You Tube](#) 16 The Lobby's power blocked President Carter from speaking at the Democratic National Convention
- 11.09.2008 [Reuters](#) 16 U.S. approves \$330 million in arms deals for Israel *{incl. in or additional to the annual \$3 bn "aid"??}*
- 14.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 16 U.S. to sell Israel Air Force new bunker-buster bombs - Deal for 1,000 smart bombs approved despite U.S. reservations about possible Israeli strike on Iran
- 27.09.2008 [MM](#) 16 Lesley Hughes — who's running for the party in a Winnipeg riding — had faced criticism for an old blog posting in which she suggested Israeli intelligence warned the United States in advance of the 9-11 attack on the World Trade Center and "Israeli businesses" vacated the premises before the attack
- 27.09.2008 [Toronto Star](#) 16 Hughes was fired as the Liberal candidate for Kildonan-St. Paul for comments she made several years ago about the 9/11 terrorist attacks
- 27.09.2008 [MM](#) 16 Ms. Palin told Mr. Peres, "The only flag at my office is an Israeli flag, .. and I want you to know and I want Israelis to know that I am a friend"
- 01.10.2008 [Haaretz](#) 16 [IAEA:] Arab League states prepared to table a resolution called "Israel's nuclear capabilities" urging all Middle East states not to test or develop atom bombs and not to stand in the way of a regional nuclear-free zone
- 07.11.2008 [Prisonplanet](#) 16 Obama's First Appointment Is Son Of Zionist Terrorist - Benjamin M. Emanuel was an Irgun member
- 07.11.2008 [Wikipedia](#) 16 Prior {?} to entering political campaign work, he [Rahm Emanuel] was an accomplished mossad agent *{Pictures}*
- 07.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 16 America's Jewish community welcomed U.S. President-elect Barack Obama's pick of Rep. Rahm Emanuel for the post of Chief of Staff
- 09.11.2008 [Wikipedia](#) 16 Wikipedia already trying to delete article on Rahm Emanuel's father – "This article is being considered for deletion in accordance with Wikipedia's deletion policy"
- 10.11.2008 [SMH](#) 16 Australia has switched its position to vote against Israel on 2 resolutions at the UN, ending the Howard gov.'s unswerving alignment with USA and raising concern from the Jewish community

- 12.11.2008 [JTA](#)
- 13.11.2008 [Blog](#)
- 17.11.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 20.11.2008 [BBC](#)
- 22.11.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 25.11.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 03.12.2008 ZDF
- 16.12.2008 Haaretz
- 18.12.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 18.12.2008 [Uruknet](#)
- 20.12.2008 [Independent](#)
- 20.12.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 21.12.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 28.12.2008 [Q-Aljazeera](#)
- 01.08.2005
- 06.01.2008 [Antiwar](#)
- 22.01.2008 [Rawstory](#)
- 29.01.2008 [Antiwar](#)
- 28.03.2008 [Blog](#)
- 05.04.2008 [NY Times](#)
- 22.04.2008 [Blog](#)
- 23.04.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 16 list of the 45 Jewish members —13 senators and 32 representatives — who will serve in the 111th U.S. Congress {representing 2-3%}
- 16 the Zionist Jew, Rahm Israel Emanuel, who is a dual Israeli/US citizen, will ... act as an effective spy in the White House for the Mossad
- 16 Only 6% of Americans think the United States should stand behind the Palestinians in Middle East peace talks
- 16 UN envoy urges Gaza blockade end {see also: Resolutions ignored by Israel}
- 16 Germany's Interior Ministry has banned Hezbollah's television station on grounds that it violates the country's constitution ... based in Beirut and broadcasts locally and by satellite. The station has no physical presence in Germany
- 16 Israeli academics to accuse Scandinavian countries of anti-Semitism
- 16 Signing to ban cluster-bombs start in Oslo. Heute 08.00 fails to mention Israel among producers and users (other producers: USA, China, Russia, Pakistan and India)
- 16 Britain has recently upped its supervision and checking procedures on products "Made in Israel," to ascertain where exactly they are coming from ... Boycott of Jewish industries beyond Green Line taking its toll
- 16 The British gov. is stepping up measures against Jewish settlements in the West Bank in an effort to stop their further expansion ... [George Brown :] "settlement activity has continued and has accelerated since the Annapolis process was launched. I share your frustration" ... some companies based in the West Bank have been using false addresses within Israel proper in order to avoid its products from being labeled
- 16 Gordon Brown urging Israel to stop settlement building is like asking an alcoholic to stop drinking
- 16 Britain has been accused of anti-Semitism ... Britain says it acting in response to Israel's failure to uphold a commitment under the Annapolis peace process to freeze settlement building ... Settlements are considered illegal under the 4th Geneva Convention, which prohibits an occupying power from moving its nationals into the occupied territory
- 16 Will Obama press Israel to allow inspection of Dimona reactor? - President-elect intends to revive int'l nuclear arms-control efforts, which have been on hold under Bush
- 16 EU voted earlier this month to move ahead with strengthening ties with Israel, without linking such an upgrade to a settlement freeze
- 16 White House urges Palestinians to stop rocket attacks as others condemn Israeli raids
- ## 17 Israeli Spies
- 17 The AIPAC Spy Trial: A Case of Prosecutus Interruptus ... It will no doubt be difficult to find anyone in the military or intelligence communities who would testify that the treason of Franklin, Weissman, and Rosen served the national interest, rather than damaged it, but there's a whole platoon of neoconservative writers and publicists who have been rallying to the defense, and claiming that the prosecution is motivated by "anti-Semites" within the Justice Dept.
- 17 The Sunday Times has obtained a document that confirms that a file, which the FBI denied existed, could contain information about American officials stealing nuclear secrets for Turkish and Israeli spies, who would then sell the secrets to Pakistan and Saudi Arabia. FBI whistleblower Sibel Edmonds, 37, approached the Times about "explosive" communications she discovered between high-up American officials and Turkish and Israeli spies
- 17 [Sibyl] Edmonds has been subjected to an unprecedented gag order, imposed by a judge in the name of preserving "state secrets" — yet what is being preserved, apparently, aren't state secrets at all but the knowledge that our nuclear secrets are being stolen and sold to the highest bidder with the active collaboration of high US gov. officials. A whole gallery of top figures has been fingered by Edmonds, who hasn't mentioned any names yet has managed to identify the guilty parties by posting their photos on a Web site associated with her case.
- 17 AIPAC TRIAL POSPONED INDEFINITELY! {Grave spies = classified information = no trial for security reasons. Am I longing for the old days when spies were put up a wall and shot}
- 17 Jonathan Pollard has tried to slip classified information into 14 of his letters from prison
- 17 Mossad death squads – Robert Fisk in Gaza, 2001, and others
- 17 A former U.S. Army mechanical engineer [Ben-Ami Kadish, 84] was arrested on charges that he spied for Israel >20 years ago ... admitted

- 24.04.2008 [X](#) 17 former US attorney: the arrest of a US Army veteran on charges he spied for Israel confirms that the 1985 case of Jonathan Pollard was bigger than suspected
- 25.04.2008 [MM](#) 17 Israel :No spying on US since 1985 - **They hardly need spies, what with all the duel citizens on the White House staff ... But this is just another Israeli lie, repeated without question by the mainstream media [long list follows]**
- 27.04.2008 [X](#) 17 Israel might have many more spies here ... A former senior CIA counterintel-ligence operative believes the case "will never go to trial, because of all the ugly stuff that would come out" about Israeli activities in the United States
- 01.06.2008 [Haaretz](#) 17 Tzipi Livni served as a Paris agent for Mossad in the 1980s during a series of missions it ran to kill Palestinian terrorists across Europe
- 02.06.2008 [Al Jazeera Dubai](#) 17 The Bush adm. has got together with Israel to establish the legal framework for a new American targeted-assassination policy. The Israelis, of course, are World experts
- 07.06.2008 [Haaretz](#) 17 Caracas' envoy to Russia quoted as saying Venezuelan Jews working for Mossad toppled Chavez ... Simon Wiesenthal Center ... wants Venezuela's ambassador to Russia recalled
- 25.06.2008 [Forward](#) 17 Two former AIPAC employees facing espionage charges won a procedural victory June 20, when a federal appeals court ruled against the prosecution's request to lower the burden of proof in their upcoming trial. {next: no trial at all}
- 30.06.2008 [Haaretz](#) 17 A court has sentenced an Iranian man to death on charges of spying for Israel ... a 45-year-old tradesman in electronic merchandise who supplied military, security and defense centers across the country with electronic devices
- 10.07.2008 [Blog](#) 17 House 'classified annex' provision added to FISA bill 'Report on Bush Surveillance Program' effectively allows retroactive lawsuit immunity for Israeli wiretapping espionage technology used by federal agents
- 13.07.2008 [MSN](#) 17 ICTS about to take over security of LAX {see Responsible ... 9/11 & 7/7}
- 03.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 17 President Bashar Assad's liaison officer with the Hezbollah [General Mohammed Suleiman] was assassinated .. by a sniper in the Syrian port city of Tartous
- 14.08.2008 [Information Clearing House](#) 17 Israel is reported to have reactivated a unit known to send agents posing as Canadian tourists to foreign countries to carry out assassinations. The Kidon Unit is part of Mossad
- 21.08.2008 [Antiwar](#) 17 [AIPAC spy case] the prosecution is scheduled to appeal the ruling judge's order that it prove the alleged leaks harmed the United States. This is a far tougher standard of proof than the Espionage Act actually requires ... A passel of musty documents from an earlier, long-secret Department of Justice attempt to hold the Israel lobby accountable was declassified
- 23.11.2008 [CNN](#) 17 Iran has executed a man found guilty of spying for Israel - **But when the US Gov. arrested Mossad agents linked to 9-11, they were quietly sent home**
- 31.12.2008 [Reuters](#) 17 An 85-year-old former U.S. Army employee pleaded guilty to acting as an unregistered agent of Israel and admitted he gave classified documents to the Jewish state in the 1980s ... Ben-Ami Kadish, reported to the same handler as Jonathan Pollard

02.08.2005 [Reuters](#)

18 Racism and Holocaust-Industry

- 12.01.2008 [Independent](#) 18 Bush: "we should have bombed" the Auschwitz concentration camp – {whom did you want to kill, Dubya?}
- 16.01.2008 [Blog](#) 18 Sylvia Stolz, who represented Holocaust denier Ernst Zundel at his trial, [gets prison term 3,5 yr] also was banned from practicing law for 5 years
- 17.01.2008 [X](#) 18 the Gayssot Act of 1990 prohibits any public doubt in France about the Holocaust
- 18.01.2008 [Desert Peace](#) 18 How many deaths does it take to qualify as a holocaust? I tried to look up a definition for the word holocaust but all were preceded by the word "the". If we look at our history books we clearly see that there was more than one of these tragedies, but for some reason the one in Eastern Europe is the only one called that
- 22.01.2008 [Blog](#) 18 Lest We Forget the Real Holocaust and It's Bolshevik Jewish Perpetrators! The Ukrainian Holocaust of 1932-33 ... In the gap between "The" Holocaust and Gaza, there were genocides in the Soviet Union (23 million) , China (~50 million), Guatamala (100,000), Uganda (300,000), Cambodia (1.7 million), North Korea (1.6 million), Ethiopia (1.5 million), Biafra (1 million), Afghanistan (1.3 million), Rwanda (.8 million), East Timor (.8 million), Kurdistan (600,000), Bangladesh (800,000), Angola (400,000), Uganda (300,000), Zaire (number unknown), Liberia (22,000), Sierra Leone (200,000), Yugoslavia (180,000), Burundi (150,000), Centrafrica (number unknown), Vietnam, Haita, Chad, Taiwan, Chile... {Iraq ~1million} All these genocides that

- 23.01.2008 [NY Times](#) 18 Ivanov told detectives he spray-painted swastikas or hate messages at two synagogues and four other buildings, on nine cars and on sidewalks - **As it turns out, the suspect is Jewish, and the entire crime spree yet another hate-crime hoax**
- 24.01.2008 [Haaretz](#) 18 Canada will not take part in a major United Nations conference on racism next year because the event is likely to descend into "regrettable anti-Semitism" ... in 2001 .. Israel and the United States walked out in protest over draft conference texts branding Israel as a racist and apartheid state
- 24.01.2008 [MM](#) 18 German Jews furious as carnival falls on International Holocaust Day
- 25.01.2008 [Wake up](#) 18 >60 years after the Holocaust, survivors and their heirs are filing new claims for compensation against Germany. And the Israeli gov. wants Berlin to provide additional payments of millions of € to help pay for social services for survivors - a final deadline for the filing of any new claims: 1969 ... now Israel justifies its demands by including people who were never actually IN the German slave-labor camps to begin with!
- 29.01.2008 [X](#) 18 Professor Faurisson in police custody for questioning [Holocaust] - In Dec. 2006 President Chirac had publicly called for an investigation into Faurisson's participation in the conference in Tehran on the Holocaust ... he didn't hide his belief that the more revisionism gained ground, particularly on the Internet, the more revisionists would face repression, first in the media, then at the hands of the police and the law courts
- 31.01.2008 [MM](#) 18 Spanish Jewish leader urges jail terms for Holocaust denial - **Do people who think Elvis is still alive face arrest? Do people who claim to have taken a ride in an alien spaceship languish in prisons?**
- 07.02.2008 [Uruknet](#) 18 "One of the daycare workers opened your son's bag and found out that he is called Arafat. She spoke about it with her relatives, who also have children in the center, and in response they removed their children from the center because there is an Arab child [16 months old] there."
- 08.02.2008 [Haaretz](#) 18 the Knesset .. agreed to consider a bill proposing the evacuation of the Palestinian residents of Hebron in 2008 "in order to protect the settlers of Hebron" **{165,000 to be sacrificed for 400 criminals}**
- 13.02.2008 [Blog](#) 18 While an alleged call for Israel to be wiped off the map provokes outrage it seems it is perfectly acceptable to prescribe the same for Gaza
- 13.02.2008 [Heebmagazine](#) 18 Jewish Magazine Shows How To Cook A Gentile {see cartoon}
- 16.02.2008 [Independent](#) 18 Sarkozy: every 10-year-old in France should know the name and life story of a French-Jewish child who died in the Holocaust
- 16.02.2008 [Haaretz](#) 18 Holocaust survivor Simone Veil denounces the French president's plan as 'appalling' and 'unjust.'
- 20.02.2008 [MM](#) 18 Chutzpah taken to new heights - **Lawyer files class-action suit against the US gov. for NOT bombing Hungarian bridges to Auschwitz in WW2**
- 21.02.2008 [MM](#) 18 A Tel Aviv court sentenced an Israeli lawyer to 12 years in prison after finding him guilty of defrauding dozens of Holocaust survivors of German compensation money **{but most of the Holocaust industry money usually goes for attorneys ...}**
- 23.02.2008 [Guardian](#) 18 David Cameron dismisses initiative to take schoolchildren on trips to Auschwitz as a 'gimmick' ... found himself at odds with Jewish leaders
- 27.02.2008 [Uruknet](#) 18 Instead of sending British youngsters to Auschwitz, I would suggest spending governmental funds on student trips to Gaza concentration camp. This would have a far greater educational value in so as far as challenging 'racism and prejudice'
- 24.03.2008 [Google Video](#) 18 in 1988 Leuchter was commissioned by .. Ernst Zundel to conduct the first thorough forensic examination of the alleged Nazi gas chambers at Auschwitz. After Leuchter testified that the alleged facilities were not - and could not have been - used for mass extermination. Jewish activists ruined his life
- 04.04.2008 [Haaretz](#) 18 Israel, US **& Canada** to boycott UN anti-racism conference - Durban II seen as likely to raise harsh criticism of Israel's human rights record, as previous summit in 2001 did **{Racists, better stay away!}**
- 07.04.2008 [Haaretz](#) 18 Polish PM: I didn't know about my grandfather's Nazi past {and if?}
- 12.04.2008 [Uruknet](#) 18 "All of the Palestinians must be killed; men, women, infants, and even their beasts" Rabbi Yisrael Rosen, director of the Tsomet Institute, a long-established religious institute ... [1 week ago] Rosen asserted that there is evidence in the Torah to justify this stand

- 17.04.2008 [Desertpeace](#) 18 I strongly believe that Jews around the world, incl. those in Israel, ought to be constantly reminded of the evil crimes committed in Palestine under their collective name, as well as understand the close ideological similarity between Nazism and Zionism
- 18.04.2008 [Haaretz](#) 18 Deputy FM Whbee [Druze]: Israel racially discriminates against its citizens
- 25.04.2008 [BBC](#) 18 Portions of the original [Anne Frank] diary were written in ball point pen, an instrument not available in wartime Amsterdam. In 1980, the German BKA concluded that portions of the diary had been written after 1951, immediately prior to publication. Consistent with that conclusion, a New York Jury ordered Otto Frank to pay writer Meyer Levin \$50,000 for Levin's work on the diary. The litigants settled out of court ... it may be that the Anne Frank Diary .. deserves the title of the first Holocaust Literary Hoax
- 30.04.2008 [BAZ](#) 18 Die Gewalt gegen Juden nimmt weltweit zu. Eine neue israelische Studie berichtet von einem Anstieg von knapp 7% in 2007
- 05.05.2008 [Libertyforum](#) 18 Unlike post-war Germans, Canadians have yet to acknowledge, let alone repent from, the genocide that we inflicted on millions of conquered people: the aboriginal men, women and children who were deliberately exterminated by our racially supremacist churches and state
- 08.05.2008 [Blog](#) 18 Friedrich Stelzel of Munich claims to have been a German POW incarcerated by the Russians at Auschwitz immediately after WWII. At that time he was able to communicate with Polish prisoners that were still being held at the camp
- 11.05.2008 [Prisonplanet](#) 18 The State Department "Office of Global Anti-Semitism" {thought police} says the New Testament claim that the Jews had Christ crucified is "classical anti-Semitism"
- 16.05.2008 [Guardian](#) 18 A letter in which Albert Einstein branded religious beliefs as "childish superstitions" and the "product of human weaknesses" has been sold at auction in London for £170,000 to a private collector – Identity of the buyer is secret. History may never see that letter again
- 18.05.2008 [FAZ](#) 18 Sie sei von vier Glatzköpfen aus der Neonazi-Szene angegriffen worden, als sie einem fünf Jahre alten Mädchen aus einer Aussiedlerfamilie zur Hilfe geeilt sei. Die Männer hätten ihr ein Hakenkreuz in die Hüfte geritzt ... Rebecca K. habe sich das Hakenkreuz selbst in die Haut geritzt
- 28.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 18 Dozens of Jewish teens were caught on camera outside a Jerusalem mall carrying out a brutal attack on 2 Arab youths on Holocaust Remembrance Day
- 28.05.2008 [Uruknet](#) 18 [Finkelstein:] "The current campaign of the Holocaust industry to extort money from Europe in the name of the needy Holocaust victims has shrunk the moral stature of their martyrdom to that of a Monte Carlo casino"
- 29.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 18 prominent rabbis circulated Halakhic rulings online, calling for the city's Jews to carry out violent acts against Arab residents
- 29.05.2008 [CNN](#) 18 Uzi Aharon [said] he organized students who burned several hundred copies of the New Testament. – the Nazis burned books
- 22.06.2008 [MM](#) 18 88-year-old John Demjanjuk to stand trial [in Germany] for his alleged war-time role herding prisoners into gas chambers in Poland - Demanjuck's trial in Israel failed because when the Judge asked for a photo showing where in Treblinka the gas chambers were, they showed him a photo not of the camp but of a of a model of the camp made by the Israeli police, based on the memory of a 'survivor', who was dead
- 12.07.2008 [JTA](#) 18 A former German Supreme Court justice has come under fire for saying Holocaust denial should not be banned
- 12.07.2008 [Independent](#) 18 Veterans of the anti-apartheid struggle said that the restrictions endured by Palestinians in the Israeli-occupied territories was in some respects worse than that imposed on the black majority under white rule in South Africa
- 15.07.2008 [J. lem Post](#) 18 An education official in Australia's largest state has called for Holocaust studies to become a mandatory part of the curriculum
- 31.07.2008 [Global Research](#) 18 On July 18, 2008 The New York Times published an article by Israeli-Jewish historian, Professor Benny Morris, advocating an Israeli nuclear-genocidal attack on Iran with the likelihood of killing 70 million Iranians - 12 times the number of Jewish victims in the Nazi holocaust
- 08.08.2008 [X](#) 18 Israel likely to skip next UN racism conference for fear of anti-Semitism - i.e. when you remind the world that Israel is being racist, that makes you an anti-Semite
- 26.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 18 Author of fake Holocaust memoir admits: I'm not even Jewish ... she lived with wolves to escape Nazis as a child {artistic freedom}

- 05.09.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 18 Zionism was there to transform the Bible from a spiritual text into a 'land registry'. Jewish nationalism was a colonialist act {Picture}
- 10.09.2008 [MM](#) 18 A performer with the famed American Alvin Ailey dance troupe on Tuesday said he was twice forced to perform steps for Israeli airport security officers to prove his identity before he was permitted to enter the country ... because he has a Muslim name {the violin player?}
- 16.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 18 Rabbi of rampagers' settlement [Yitzhar] calls on IDF to use collective punishment, encourages Arabs to emigrate
- 19.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 18 Archbishop Desmond Tutu accused the West of complicity in Palestinian suffering by its silence, suggesting it did not want to criticize Israel because of the Holocaust
- 25.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 18 Ahmadinejad meets with ultra-religious, anti-Zionist Jews [in NY]
- 02.10.2008 [Haaretz](#) 18 German-born Australian national Dr. Gerald Fredrick Toben, 64, was detained at London's Heathrow Airport ... Toben is accused of publishing material on the internet "of an anti-Semitic and/or revisionist nature" that "denies, approves of or plays down the mass murder of Jews by the Nazis"
- 08.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 18 The Supreme Court gave a final go ahead to the creation of a Jerusalem museum [of Wiesenthal Center] dedicated to tolerance and coexistence, rejecting appeals by Muslims who object to construction because the site covers part of an ancient Muslim cemetery - Well, we didn't mean coexistence with THEM, we mean everyone else coexists with US!
- 14.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 18 Rahm Emanuel apologizes for father's disparaging remarks about Arabs
- 14.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 18 Israeli anthropologist claims the subjects of the Kingdom of Judea looked more like black Africans
- 19.11.2008 [LA Times](#) 18 Holocaust's unholy hold - It is time to stop living in the past. We have evils today that we can and should deal with, rather than obsess about crimes committed before we were born, by people who are dead and gone.
- 19.11.2008 [BBC](#) 18 A German girl who won a "civic courage" award for allegedly defending an immigrant child from neo-Nazis has been found guilty of inventing the story. The 18-year-old - named as Rebecca K - had carved a swastika on her own thigh, the court concluded, rejecting her claim that neo-Nazis had done it
- 19.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 18 Bank Leumi not obliged to return cash to Holocaust victims' heirs ... 1,299 accounts belonging to Holocaust victims, totaling ~NIS 147 million. The company later asked for NIS 250 million more, from ~1,000 additional accounts in the bank - the bank claims that since the original holocaust victims could not be paid the accumulated interest, then their heirs should not be allowed to collect the additional monies either!
- 22.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 18 [British-Israeli Professor Avi Shlaim, Oxford] blasts the settlements, which he says have turned Israel into an apartheid state
- 25.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 18 Top UN official: Israel's policies are like apartheid of earlier era - UN General Assembly chief decries W. Bank, Gaza actions
- 27.11.2008 [Blog](#) 18 UN General Assembly President .. called for an int. boycott of Israel after accusing it of being an apartheid regime
- 29.11.2008 [Desertpeace](#) 18 Kristallnacht in Hebron - fanatical Jewish settlers in the Palestinian town of Hebron (Al-Khalil) have been attacking Palestinians, damaging and ransacking their property, exactly like Nazi thugs did to Jewish-owned property in Germany 80 years ago
- 05.12.2008 [Haaretz](#) 18 An innocent Palestinian family, numbering ~20 people ... Surrounding them are a few dozen masked Jews seeking to lynch them. A pogrom ... a group of journalists .. break into the home and save the lives of the people inside {Hebron crimes}
- 10.12.2008 [Haaretz](#) 18 Holocaust restitution fund spends NIS 30m of survivors' money on itself ... but is refusing to say just how much it has managed to turn over to victims and their heirs ... > 8,000 people have responded with claims ... 75 assets valued at ~NIS 6 million had been restored to 140 heirs
- 10.12.2008 [Desertpeace](#) 18 Parents in south Tel Aviv who are seeking to prevent two Arab girls from attending their children's school are denying accusations of racism, saying they're worried about academic standings
- 12.12.2008 [Blog](#) 18 Tzipi Livni has told .. that, once a Palestinian state has been created, Isra-eli Arabs should leave Israel to go and live in the new Palestinian state
- 17.12.2008 [Ynetnews](#) 18 Israeli Settlers call Ethiopian Jews "Niggers"
- 25.12.2008 [Haaretz](#) 18 Jewish parents deny Arab girl place in Jezreel Valley daycare

30.12.2008 [NY Times](#)

03.08.2005 [You Tube](#)

14.01.2008 [Rense](#)

20.01.2008 [MM](#)

20.01.2008 [X](#)

30.01.2008 [Referred by WRH](#)

04.02.2008 [JS](#)

13.02.2008 [WRH](#)

13.02.2008 [You Tube](#)

26.02.2008 [Steinberg Recherche](#)

29.02.2008 [Uruknet](#)

10.03.2008 [Haaretz](#)

08.04.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#)

10.04.2008 [Desertpeace](#)

10.04.2008 [Blog](#)

11.04.2008 [Blog](#)

18.04.2008 [Blog](#)

19.04.2008 [Haaretz](#)

21.04.2008 [FAZ](#)

23.04.2008 [Electronic Intifada](#)

25.04.2008 [You Tube](#)

18 A man whose memoir about his experience during the Holocaust was to have been published in February has admitted that his story was embellished, and on Saturday evening his publisher cancelled the release of the book

19 Mainstream Media - Censorship

19 First of all, many of us predicted a smear campaign would be forthcoming from Ron Paul's most virulent detractors- the Zionist Jewish Israel-firsters and their propaganda tool [MM]

19 For the first time in all the primaries they decide to use a "top 2" candidate graphic, because Ron Paul is a very close third place with 12%. In all other primaries they show the top three in their default graphic ... They still show the top three in the Democrat race

19 Ron Paul in second place in Nevada [with 14%, McCain 13%, Mittney 51%]

19 John Swinton: The business of the journalist is to destroy the truth; to lie outright; to pervert; to vilify; to fawn at the feet of mammon, and to sell the country for his daily bread. You know it and I know it and what folly is this toasting an independent press. We are the tools and vassals of the rich men behind the scenes. We are the jumping jacks, they pull the strings and we dance. Our talents, our possibilities and our lives are all the property of other men. We are intellectual

19 One Israeli killed in suicide bombing in Dimona makes the MM explode in a sad contrast to their inactivity following genocide in Gaza

19 CIA operative: "You could get a journalist cheaper than a good call girl, for a couple hundred dollars a month"

19 Ron Paul: Going the Distance - take a look at the YouTube numbers. 3936 ratings, 3173 comments, favorited 1639 times, yet only 213 views {now Views: 252,138}

19 Bis zum 20.2.2008 war im deutschen Wikipedia-Eintrag zu Kosovo zu lesen: ... „Am 15.7.2005 erteilte die CDU-Parteivorsitzende Angela Merkel dagegen einer Loslösung des Kosovos von Serbien eine klare Absage. Bei den Statusverhandlungen müssten in jedem Fall die Interessen Belgrads Berücksichtigung finden“ {Orwellized}

19 When picnicking Palestinian can be killed without outrage, and Palestinian farmers can be shot without triggering angry, impassioned editorials, then Sderot will continue to be seen as a victim of decontextualised, irrational violence by Palestinians

19 IDF operation in Gaza not an issue for German media ... most of the media is careful not to be excessively critical of Israel ... [IL Ambass.:] "Israel's position here enjoys greater support than any other country in Europe"

19 Western media reporting about Israel isn't only embarrassing, but a blot on the escutcheon of journalism

19 Reuters is reporting that the Jerusalem employees of RAMFM, the only radio station promoting peace and communications between Israelis and Palestinians, who were arrested yesterday as the police carted away all the station's equipment, have been released but are on house arrest for a week during further investigation

19 An Israeli court placed under house arrest 7 employees of an English-language radio station set up to foster dialogue between Israelis and Palestinians

19 If Tibet was a threat to Israel how the news would be - Video that explores media bias in reporting of Tibet versus Palestine

19 CNN has had 46 stories on Tibet this week and 0 about Palestine

19 IDF: the Reuters writer who was lightly to moderately wounded by IDF fire near the West Bank separation fence in Bil'in put his life in danger by going to the area

19 Tausende Chinesen haben gegen die einseitige Berichterstattung ausländischer Medien über China und Tibet demonstriert

19 A pro-Israel pressure group is orchestrating a secret, long-term campaign to infiltrate the popular online encyclopedia Wikipedia to rewrite Palestinian history, pass off crude propaganda as fact, and take over Wikipedia adm. structures to ensure these changes go either undetected or unchallenged

19 Rupert Murdoch's War on Journalism" - Watch how FOX executives dictate their bias by forcing reporters to follow memos that predetermine what they can say and how they should say it

- 25.04.2008 [X](#)
- 01.05.2008 [Reuters](#)
- 02.05.2008 [Guardian](#)
- 03.05.2008 [Telepolis](#)
- 04.05.2008 [Telepolis](#)
- 04.05.2008 [Prisonplanet](#)
- 10.05.2008 [Telegraph](#)
- 25.05.2008 [Uruknet](#)
- 26.05.2008 [Blog](#)
- 30.05.2008 [Yahoo](#)
- 31.05.2008 [Telegraph](#)
- 05.06.2008 [Prisonplanet](#)
- 19.06.2008 [Prisonplanet](#)
- 24.06.2008 [Yahoo](#)
- 24.06.2008 [Alternet](#)
- 26.06.2008 [X](#)
- 06.07.2008 [Uruknet](#)
- 13.07.2008 [Berlingske](#)
- 22.07.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#)
- 29.07.2008 [Uruknet](#)
- 19 Eur. Ministers of Justice and Internal Affairs have agreed to make publishing bomb-making instructions on the Internet a crime. French authorities are discussing making the publication on the Internet of any alleged pro-anorexia information a crime {non-conform thinking will soon be a crime. too}
- 19 IDF: Army did not know it was firing at TV crew {the expected claim of innocence after murdering a journalist and 4 teens, see April 2008}
- 19 Bloggers supportive of the CIA acknowledge that the first picture was digitally enhanced but say that the CIA never claimed last week that it was untouched - everything that the CIA offers as "evidence" ... has been in some way compromised, unless they have specifically stated that it is not?
- 19 wenn in den Kellern von Amstetten das Böse hauste, wie sehen dann die Wächter von Abu Ghraib aus, und was wohnt dann in Guantanamo?
- 19 Die vom Pentagon finanzierten Nachrichten-Websites sollen die Menschen beeinflussen und die gegnerische Propaganda bekämpfen ... Würde man die Informationshoheit erlangen, hätte dies auch den Vorteil, dass die Durchsetzung der Ziele ohne direkte militärische Mittel sauberer und vor allem billiger käme ... Neben der irakischen Website Mawtani (Mein Heimatland) gibt es noch die schon seit 2002 existierende Balkan Times auf Englisch, Serbokroatisch, Griechisch, Türkisch etc. und Magharebia für Tunesien, Algerien, Marokko und Mauretanien auf Arabisch, Französisch und Englisch ... fehlenden Werbung ... Allerdings wird nicht wirkliche Unabhängigkeit vorgetäuscht. denn in "About us" findet man die Geldgeber {unsere censurierte
- 19 Evidence is stacking up to suggest that the alleged "suicide" of DC Madam Deborah Jeane Palfrey was in fact a calculated murder ... the majority of the corporate media has ignored [all evidences]
- 19 The pro-Israel group, the Committee for Accuracy in Middle East Reporting in America (Camera) has called for volunteers to edit entries that display notable bias on the site [Wikipedia]
- 19 >250 breaches of freedom of journalism happened in the Occupied Territories by Israeli forces during 2007. And the Palestinian territories under Israel's occupation ranked last year at number 158 in the annual World Press Freedom out of 169 countries
- 19 Canadian Supreme Court Declares Guantanamo Illegal - Why Won't Anyone Say It?
- 19 CNN correspondent Jessica Yellin was referring to her time spent at MSNBC when she said she felt pressure not to report stories critical of the Bush adm. during the time leading up to the Iraq war
- 19 This image of Washington after a nuclear holocaust, which a US intelligence group claimed showed the ambition of Islamic extremist terrorists, was actually lifted from a computer game - Just 30 min. after this story was linked to several blogs [incl. WRH] the story was pulled at the source. The cache version at Google is empty. But I am leaving the link because "some-one" so obviously wants this embarrassment to go away {Pictures}
- 19 National Union of Journalists: UK police should stop routine surveillance of reporters and photographers covering demonstrations in London
- 19 The unwillingness of the nation's news media to seriously consider the need for Congress to respond to and challenge the president's clear abuses of power--even as they themselves condemn of those abuses of power--is a blot on the journalistic profession perhaps worse, and of more lasting consequence, than their failure to act as watchdogs and critics during the run-up to the Iraq War, when they acted more as patriotic cheerleaders than as news organizations
- 19 Police spokesman [in Macedonia] .. said the journalist is believed to have committed suicide ... "He was found dead with his head in a bucket of water"
- 19 For newspapers, the news has swiftly gone from bad to worse. This year is taking shape as their worst on record, with a double-digit drop in advertising revenue, raising serious questions about the survival of some papers
- 19 Dam Inspection Data Withheld From Press Under Patriot Act
- 19 This site is currently being threatened with closure as a "spam site" by Blogger (Google) for linking to the news site, Uruknet, a link we do not intend to remove. There is a relentless campaign going on to silence Uruknet. by Google
- 19 Styret i Iran har vist sit sande ansigt – {efter at USA nærmest har erklæret krig og efter at Israel over angreb er Irans skridt kun rimeligt – men Berlingeren er degraderet til en propaganda-sprøjte}
- 19 The Israeli soldiers were described as 'boys' even though they were on a military mission by the ages of 27 & 32. Kuntar, who was 16 when he was detained, was described as a murderer
- 19 After Google News' censorship now Uruknet disappears even on Google's search engine

- 30.07.2008 [J lem Post](#) 19 The Jewish Internet Defense Force, a group that claims to have 5,000 members worldwide, says it is steadily removing members from a viciously anti-Israel and anti-Semitic group on Facebook, having taken control of the group
- 02.08.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 19 A Google news search indicates that the [bulldozer attack in Jerusalem] was mentioned in 3,525 news articles ... using the name Ni'lin, produces only 75 results
- 06.08.2008 [Blog](#) 19 Some things you should know about the Associated Press - **AP's West Jerusalem bureau is a mouthpiece for the hard-line, genocidal Israeli gov. and its illegal settler movement**
- 10.08.2008 [Blog](#) 19 had improperly obtained the phone records of reporters for New York Times and Washington Post in the newspapers' Indonesia bureaus in 2004
- 12.08.2008 [Gogle Maps](#) 19 Google Maps erase interiors of Georgia, Armenia and Azerbaijan **{!for Georgia, I noticed this already on 8/8}**
- 13.08.2008 [Prisonplanet](#) 19 The Russian cameraman charged that CNN had used his footage of Georgian forces attacking Russian civilians in Tskhinvali, but then claimed it showed Russians attacking Georgians in the Georgian town of Gori
- 13.08.2008 [Blog](#) 19 As **the War on Terrorism replaced the Cold War** as a vehicle for US imperialism in its projection of hegemony into a resources-rich region of our world, so some of those resentments have re-emerged as the new political battles for increasingly diminishing resources intensify
- 01.09.2008 [Blog](#) 19 ARD zensiert Putin-Interview – Manipulation durch Weglassen - weil sie nicht ins Bild passen, das die neoliberale Einheitspresse derzeit vom Kaukasus-Konflikt zeichnen möchte
- 01.09.2008 [Blog](#) 19 Unverkürzte Interview Putin-Roth-ARD: Es zeigt, warum mittlerweile äußerste Vorsicht im Umgang mit den Medien geboten ist
- 04.09.2008 [Blog](#) 19 A photographer with Der Spiegel says images he took on an assignment in Tskhinval were censored by editors. However, the magazine did reproduce pictures showing the Georgian side of the story in an article called "Tragedy's Chronology"
- 07.09.2008 [Prisonplanet](#) 19 Fabled Enemies [9/11-film], went from number 2 on Sept. 1st to number 1 on Sept. 2nd. Of course it was mysteriously gone from the top 100 all together by the 3rd, and comments and views seemed to freeze
- 11.09.2008 [Telepolis](#) 19 es stellt sich die Frage, was Meinungs- und Pressefreiheit eigentlich noch wert sind, wenn aus 98 % aller Kanäle dieselben Meinungen und Nachrichten dröhnen? Sind die Medien dann noch "die vierte Gewalt" im Staat, die unverzichtbare Säule und "Kontrollinstanz" der Demokratie - oder nicht längst zu Erfüllungsgehilfen globalisierter Konzerne
- 13.09.2008 [Alternet](#) 19 Putin may strip CNN of its Russian broadcasting rights after it refused to air a 30 minute exclusive interview **{too good to be sent}**
- 16.09.2008 [Kommersant](#) 19 Still asked [Putin] about the disproportionate use of force ... "I'm not surprised to hear this question," he said. "I'm surprised at the might of the so-called West's propaganda machine! Fantastic! Amazing! It's disgraceful! ... What did the World War 2 start with? What did it end with? Did they intend to stop at the Russian border?"
- 18.09.2008 [MM](#) 19 The San Diego Union-Tribune's 64-year-old Washington D.C. bureau will close later this year as all of its four remaining reporters leave the newspaper - **"We don't need reporters any more. The government tells us what to print!"**
- 27.11.2008 [Al Jazeera D.](#) 19 America's right-leaning media imbalance was a big reason why Bush was able to misgovern the U.S. for eight years
- 07.12.2008 [Telepolis](#) 19 Die Aufsehen erregende Verhaftung eines Journalisten sorgt zur Zeit für ziemlichen Wirbel, ist es doch bei weitem nicht der erste Fall, wo die Presse in die Mühlen der [französischen] hyperaktiven Polizei- und Justizbehörden gerät ... Frankreich ist .. europäischer Spitzenreiter bei Justiz- und Polizeiaktionen gegen Journalisten
- 20.12.2008 [X](#) 19 Three Undersea Cables Cuts Cause Significant Disruption in Europe and Asia ... on sections linking Sicily to Egypt
- 04.08.2005 [Google Video](#) **20 Economy & deregulation through Globalisation**
- 14.01.2008 [Blog](#) 20 from 1968 to 2008. Instead of gas costing 25 cents/gallon, it's \$3.00 or more. A decent home, instead of costing \$15,000, costs \$250,000 ... av. American family owes \$9000 on their credit cards ... <2% of the cars on the road are owned by those that drive them, and <1% of the homes are owned by the people who live in them. Welcome to the debt based slave state of America in 2008

- 17.01.2008 [Wake up](#) 20 On June 4, 1963, presidential order EO 11110 authorised the president to issue currency ... so he could end the Federal Reserve System and the control it gave int. bankers over the US gov. and its citizens ... as Kennedy's dollars went into circulation he was assassinated in Dallas
- 22.01.2008 [Guardian](#) 20 Fears that 2008 will see the looming recession in the US spreading to every other continent triggered a global crash in share prices yesterday
- 23.01.2008 [X](#) 20 George Soros: "The situation is much more serious than any other financial crisis since the end of World War II"
- 27.01.2008 [MM](#) 20 Analysts have expressed doubts over Societe Generale's declaration that a single rogue trader was responsible for the fraud that cost it 4.9 billion €
- 27.01.2008 [X](#) 20 The great fiscal stimulus package ... of 1929 - **It didn't work then, either!**
- 01.02.2008 [Telepolis](#) 20 Allein gegen 2000 Kontrolleure: Kerviel und der französische Bankenskandal
- 03.02.2008 [BAZ](#) 20 Die britische Internet-Bank Egg entzieht ~160.000 Kunden die Kreditkarten ... Grund: die schlechte Bonität der Betroffenen
- 04.02.2008 [Mparent](#) 20 Embattled French bank Societe Generale faces fresh troubles when a trial op-ens in Paris involving a vast money laundering scam between France & Israel ... the bank received 7 million € in stolen cheques from the Israel Discount Bank between 1997 to 2001. "knowing these influxes had a criminal origin"
- 05.02.2008 [MM](#) 20 Oil-rich Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) member states Bahrain, Kuwait, Qatar, Saudi Arabia and the UAE have set 2010 as the target date for adopting a monetary union and single currency
- 06.02.2008 [Rawstory](#) 20 US lawmakers are setting the stage for legislation slapping China with punitive sanctions over currency and other trade issues after another year of record trade deficit with the Asian giant
- 16.02.2008 [Blog](#) 20 The meltdown in the US subprime real-estate market has led to a global loss of 7.7 trillion dollars in stock-market value since October
- 17.02.2008 [Presstv.ir](#) 20 Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries [OPEC] plans to discuss a proposal by Iran and Venezuela to price oil in non-\$ currencies
- 20.02.2008 [BAZ](#) 20 Der rumänische Gewerkschaftsbund Cartel Alfa wirft Nokia vor, eine "neue Form der Sklaverei" einführen zu wollen ... Nokia versuche, die Beschäftigten in dem Werk über eine Änderung des rumänischen Arbeitsgesetzes statt 48 Stunden in der Woche 60 bis 70 Stunden arbeiten zu lassen
- 26.02.2008 [X](#) 20 The Real Unemployment Rate is 23%: How and Why Jobs are Vanishing from America - **During the Great Depression, unemployment peaked at 25%**
- 27.02.2008 [FAZ](#) 20 € steigt erstmals über 1,50 \$
- 28.02.2008 [NY Times](#) 20 Medvedev: Russia Quietly Starts to Shift Its Oil Trade Into Rubles
- 28.02.2008 [Rawstory](#) 20 George W. Bush denied that the US economy was in recession or would go into one despite a spate of downcast reports and gloomy indicators - **is like him saying waterboarding isn't torture**
- 21.03.2008 [CNN](#) 20 Poll: 71% think Iraq spending hurts economy - **The other 29% work for defense contractors**
- 01.04.2008 [Independent](#) 20 The Great Depression - a record number of Americans will shortly be depending on food stamps just to feed themselves and their families
- 02.04.2008 [Times](#) 20 The service, popular in Scandinavia, promises to provide users with a detailed map of their friends' locations, any time and anywhere ... Mr Levin said: "If the employer is paying the phone bill and employees are aware they can be 'sniffed', at least everyone knows those are the rules"
- 05.04.2008 [Berlingske](#) 20 Flertal af danskerne siger ja til at skifte til euroen
- 26.04.2008 [WRH](#) 20 **Food Lines in Hawaii - Seeing food lines and roped-off counters in the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA was a bit of a shock**
- 28.04.2008 [Telepolis](#) 20 In Großbritannien hat sich das Vermögen der reichsten Briten seit Beginn der Labour-Regierung und ihrem "Dritten Weg" vervierfacht
- 01.05.2008 [Blog](#) 20 The World Bank chief warned that 100 million people have already been pushed into poverty due to a man-made food crisis while as many as 2 billion are on the verge of disaster. "This is not a natural disaster .. there is nothing natural about this" **{the real terror}**
- 01.05.2008 [Xinhuanet](#) 20 Iran totally removed US-\$ in the country's oil transactions **{this means war!}**
- 03.05.2008 [Google Video](#) 20 How much "MONEY" exists on Earth? – Money is created indefinitely from debt – no debt = no money [Goethe: None are more enslaved than those who falsely believe they are free] **{recommended}**
- 04.05.2008 [Times](#) 20 US Federal Reserve and European Central Bank pump an extra \$82bn into banking system **{and where does all that money come from?}**

- 07.05.2008 [Oil Watchdog](#) 20 As diesel was threatening to break through the \$4 level in January, US refineries shipped 41.2 million gallons of diesel to Mexico - **That diesel fuel sells in Mexico for \$2 a gallon**
- 11.05.2008 [Yahoo](#) 20 The weak US-\$ is the main reason behind oil prices rising to record levels, not demand or supply factors - **The \$ is worth half of what it was just 3 years ago**
- 17.05.2008 [Global research.ca](#) 20 the price of crude oil today is not made according to any traditional relation of supply to demand. It's controlled by an elaborate financial market system as well as by the four major Anglo-American oil companies
- 27.05.2008 [Telegraph](#) 20 German leaders are to propose a worldwide ban on oil trading by speculators, blaming the latest spike in crude prices on manipulation by hedge funds
- 30.05.2008 [Telegraph](#) 20 George Soros: 'We face the most serious recession of our lifetime'
- 31.05.2008 [Blog](#) 20 where did the money go during the Great Depression? ... [it] essentially disappeared and consumer and business demand collapsed as did prices, beginning a downward coreolis-like spiral that was to suck the global economy into an economic black hole ... hyperinflation is like stepping off a cliff. You only find out after you've gone too far
- 06.06.2008 [Guardian](#) 20 Cost of a home fell by 2.4% in May, wiping almost £5,000 off an average house
- 07.06.2008 [Reuters](#) 20 Ahmadinejad says market full of oil, prices artificial
- 15.07.2008 [Telepolis](#) 20 Mit Indymac ist der größte börsennotierte US-Baufinanzierer kollabiert und die beiden größten US-Hypothekenfinanzierer [Fannie Mae und Freddie Mac] könnten folgen
- 20.07.2008 [CNN](#) 20 Zimbabwe's troubled central bank introduced \$100 billion banknotes in a desperate bid to ease the recurrent cash shortages plaguing the inflation-ravaged economy
- 24.07.2008 [Iraq-War](#) 20 September 1929 "There is no cause to worry. The high tide of prosperity will continue." -- Andrew W. Mellon, Secretary of the Treasury
- 25.07.2008 [X](#) 20 Ron Paul: Housing Rescue Bill Has Provison That Will Require All Credit Card Transactions Be Reported To The IRS - The bill is some 600 pages long. Sneaked into the bill'
- 28.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 20 Why is the U.S. taxpayer funding the failure of American capitalism?
- 30.07.2008 [BAZ](#) 20 Angesichts der Hyperinflation in Zimbabwe streicht die Zentralbank in Harare 10 Nullen von der Währung. Aus 10 Milliarden \$ wird so 1 \$ {Die Hyperinflation läuft weiter}
- 31.07.2008 [Guardian](#) 20 British Gas provokes fury with biggest ever price rise - 35% hike comes as parent company prepares to announce £880m profit {but ... but that was information exclusively for the stock-holders}
- 02.08.2008 [CNN](#) 20 Federal regulators closed Florida's First Priority Bank, the 8th bank failure of the year
- 02.08.2008 [X](#) 20 [DB] had originally been seen as one of the few to emerge unscathed from the crisis, but as the problems on global markets continue Deutsche Bank is being sucked ever deeper into trouble [11 billions \$ los] - **downside to globalism. A crisis in one country becomes a crisis everywhere**
- 04.08.2008 [Times](#) 20 The Royal Bank of Scotland is poised to unveil the biggest loss in UK banking history after taking a hit of almost £6 billion from the credit crisis
- 16.08.2008 [Telegraph](#) 20 The economies of Germany, France and Italy all contracted in the first quarter and may now be in full recession, shattering assumptions that Europe would prove able to shrug off the effects of the credit crunch - **This is the dark side of globalism. By removing the barriers at national borders, and linking the world's economies together, a disaster in one nation becomes a disaster for all**
- 30.08.2008 [Independent](#) 20 Britain's economic circumstances "are arguably the worst they've been in 60 years," and they are going to get worse
- 05.09.2008 [Welt](#) 20 Professor hält 132 Euro Hartz IV für ausreichend [als Existenzminimum] {Aufforderung zur Kriminalität}
- 05.09.2008 [X](#) 20 GM, Ford, Chrysler on Sales Collapse Risk Bankruptcy
- 07.09.2008 [Blog](#) 20 And now what could become history's biggest transfer of tax dollars to bail out bad lending begins. Last month Congress gave the Treasury Dept. \$800 billion to bail out Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac .. it is unclear how much money will be used to bail them out {taxpayers used for bad speculation}
- 15.09.2008 [BAZ](#) 20 **Merrill Lynch** muss sich von der Bank of America übernehmen lassen. Die Rettung von Lehman Brothers ist dagegen gescheitert. Die amerikanische Notenbank stützt nun die Märkte

- 16.09.2008 [Independent](#) 20 A global banking crisis was last night threatening to spiral out of control, and frantic US officials were locked in talks to save one of the world's biggest insurance companies [AIG] just a day after they let one of its most powerful investment banks go to the wall
- 17.09.2008 [BAZ](#) 20 Die amerikanische Regierung eilt der ums Überleben kämpfenden AIG mit einem Notfallkredit über 85 Milliarden \$ zur Hilfe. Und übernimmt 79,9% des Kapitals
- 17.09.2008 [Financial Times](#) 20 Russian shares .. losing up to 20%, as a sharp slide in oil prices and difficult money market conditions triggered a rush to sell
- 18.09.2008 [Blog](#) 20 The immediate aftermath of the Lehman Brothers bankruptcy will be a massive and manic flight to liquidity and withdrawal of funds and credit from banks, S&L's, insurance companies and brokerages, leading to more failures. Nothing can stop it at this point
- 18.09.2008 [Blog](#) 20 Berlin has ordered an inquiry into reports that Germany's federal-government bank KfW handed over 300 million euros to Lehman Brothers only hours before the US investment bank failed
- 19.09.2008 [BAZ](#) 20 Die New Yorker Staatsanwaltschaft hat Ermittlungen aufgenommen, ob Spekulanten an der Wallstreet mit illegalen Mitteln die Aktienkurse verschiedener Gesellschaften nach unten getrieben haben
- 19.09.2008 [BAZ](#) 20 Die USA haben bisher rund 900 Mrd. Dollar zur Bewältigung der Krise auf den Tisch gelegt ... Den angerichteten Schaden berappen am Schluss die Steuerzahler
- 20.09.2008 [Welt](#) 20 „Der Kongress kann die Strategie des Weißen Hauses nicht nachvollziehen – falls es überhaupt eine gibt“ ... „Die Gier in Wall Street wird nur noch übertroffen durch die Dummheit des Finanzministers und des Notenbankchefs“ [GOP]
- 20.09.2008 [Telepolis](#) 20 Die Börsen feiern, dass der Staat mit der wohl bislang teuersten Rettungsaktion den Banken die Verluste abnimmt ... Ron Paul: "Das ist wie ein Schuss, den sich ein Drogensüchtiger setzt. Man fühlt sich einen Moment besser, weil sie einen neuen Schuss erhalten haben, doch das hilft dem Süchtigen nicht".
- 20.09.2008 [Blog](#) 20 In the last 3 years, the Federal Reserve has created >\$4 trillion in new money out of absolutely nothing. As these huge new piles of phony money flood the banking system, the phony money already in circulation becomes worth even less
- 20.09.2008 [WRH](#) **20 This is a disaster for Americans. The immediate cost is ~\$3,200.00 for every man, woman, and child living in the United States, but since large segments of the population do not pay taxes, the actual burden on taxpayers will be far higher**
- 21.09.2008 [Global Research](#) 20 Financial Bailout: America's Own **Kleptocracy** - Even after markets collapsed, fund managers who steered clear were blamed for not playing the game while it was going {how financial players stole 1 trillion \$ from taxpayers}
- 21.09.2008 [Blog](#) 20 7% of U.S. voters back bailouts
- 22.09.2008 [Blog](#) 20 **Profit Is Private And Individual. Loss Is Public And Social**
- 23.09.2008 [Blog](#) **20** it is not limited to \$700 big ones, and will probably go much higher ... "The Secretary's authority to purchase mortgage-related assets under this Act shall be limited to \$700,000,000,000 outstanding **at any one time**"
- 24.09.2008 [BAZ](#) 20 FBI hat .. Ermittlungen gegen 26 Finanzinstitutionen aufgenommen [darunter] Fannie Mae und Freddie Mac, Lehman Brothers sowie AIG
- 24.09.2008 [Welt](#) 20 US-Senatsausschuss lehnt Bushs Rettungsplan ab
- 25.09.2008 [Welt](#) 20 George Bush sieht "gesamte Wirtschaft in Gefahr" {Überraschung?}
- 26.09.2008 [Welt](#) 20 Die Finanzkrise droht Europa weiter von den USA zu entfremden
- 26.09.2008 [Int. Herald T.](#) 20 Europe and Japan turn cold shoulder to U.S. plea for bank bailouts
- 27.09.2008 [Independent](#) 20 Money is not the solution, it's the problem'
- 27.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 20 Washington Mutual collapses in biggest bank failure in U.S. history
- 27.09.2008 [Blog](#) 20 The Rothschilds, who are Zionist Jews, are the principal owners of the Federal Reserve Bank. The Rothschild trick is that there is no real money in the system, no goods that they provide, only debts with compounded interest - chargeable to the 'dumb goyim' US taxpayers
- 28.09.2008 [Huffington P.](#) 20 Wall Street's five biggest firms paid >\$3 billion in the last 5 years to their top executives, while they presided over the packaging and sale of loans that helped bring down the investment-banking system
- 29.09.2008 [Guardian](#) 20 Obama and McCain claim credit for Wall Street bail-out in battle to impress voters

- 29.09.2008 [Guardian](#) 20 Alarmed by voters' reaction to any use of taxpayers' money to aid banks, Democrats and Republicans have filled the package with compromises, qualifications and ambiguities, to leave it far removed from the brief proposal put forward by the treasury secretary
- 30.09.2008 [Independent](#) 20 Bailouts only add to the sense of panic - Sean O'Grady: Confidence is the magical ingredient that makes our system work
- 30.09.2008 [Independent](#) **20** House of Representatives .. categorically rejected a bill, crafted to bail out the American banking industry ... 228 votes to 205
- 30.09.2008 [LA Times](#) 20 You know where that very important \$700-billion figure came from? "It's not based on any particular data point," a Treasury spokeswoman told Forbes.com. "We just wanted to choose a really large number"
- 30.09.2008 [Prisonplanet](#) 20 Ron Paul .. warn that the passage of the legislation [\$700-billion] will destroy the dollar and the world economy
- 30.09.2008 [Daily Kos](#) 20 Pelosi: We sent a message to Wall Street - the party is over {they thought then} ... But we weren't invited to the party, yet we're the ones left cleaning up the mess and paying for the house they burned down
- 02.10.2008 [Guardian](#) 20 US Senate backs \$700bn financial bail-out plan - Rescue plan passed by 74 to 25 and will now go back to House of Representatives
- 03.10.2008 [BAZ](#) 20 Nach dem Senat akzeptiert auch das Repräsentantenhaus der 'Bail-Out' {Anti-Robin-Hood-Gesetz} - Bush unterschreibt sofort
- 04.10.2008 [Welt](#) 20 Tele-Mobile Daten von 17 Millionen Kunden zum Verkauf angeboten
- 07.10.2008 [BAZ](#) 20 Lehman Brothers hätte nicht untergehen dürfen
- 08.10.2008 [BAZ](#) 20 Island kurz vor dem Staatsbankrott - wahrscheinlich gerettet durch Russland - Krise ausgelöst durch Bankgarantie
- 15.10.2008 [Welt](#) 20 Islands Börse öffnet wieder, schließt mit -80%
- 17.10.2008 [BAZ](#) 20 UBS hat milliardenschweren Kredit nach Lehmann-Konkurs nötig gehabt - vom Nationalbank durchgesetzt, Finanzmin. hatte wenig Einfluss
- 29.10.2008 [BAZ](#) 20 Deutsche Anleger bei Lehmann Brothers werden entschädigt
- 08.11.2008 [ABC](#) 20 President-elect Barack Obama's newly appointed chief of staff, Rahm Emanuel, served on the board of directors of the federal mortgage firm Freddie Mac at a time when scandal was brewing at the troubled agency and the board failed to spot "red flags,"
- 08.11.2008 [MSNBC](#) 20 Several of the nation's biggest banks have failed or been absorbed by healthier institutions, leaving three giant "superbanks" with an unprecedented concentration of market power: Bank of America, JPMorgan Chase and Wells Fargo
- 08.11.2008 [Telepolis](#) 20 Massive Neuverschuldung, Steuererhöhungen, Sozialabbau, Einfrieren der Löhne und eine 500 Milliarden-Euro-Bürgschaft sollen den Absturz der irischen Wirtschaft stoppen
- 11.11.2008 [MSNBC](#) 20 China unveiled a \$586 billion stimulus package in its biggest move to inoculate the world's fourth-largest economy against the global financial crisis
- 13.11.2008 [Welt](#) 20 Die deutsche Wirtschaft befindet sich in der Rezession. Das Bruttoinlandsprodukt ist zum zweiten Mal in Folge geschrumpft
- 13.11.2008 [MM](#) 20 THE Bank of England said today it is prepared to slash interest rates to zero to save the economy
- 16.11.2008 [BAZ](#) 20 Die führenden Industrie- und Schwellenländer (G-20) haben sich auf eine umfassende Reform des Finanzsystems geeinigt. Die Kapitalmärkte sollen künftig vollständig überwacht werden
- 16.11.2008 [Independent](#) 20 G20 Summit Communiqués in full
- 16.11.2008 [MM](#) 20 G-20 Summit: Little Action, Many Promises
- 16.11.2008 [Moscow Times](#) 20 Medvedev said the current financial system benefited the United States and discriminated against the rest of the world
- 17.11.2008 [Telepolis](#) 20 Der Finanzgipfel in Washington endete mit vagen Absichtserklärungen und ohne konkrete Ergebnisse
- 22.11.2008 [Blog](#) 20 Collapsing the Economy in the Buildup to World War III: 11 of the Most Important Economic Events of the Last 11 Years
- 23.11.2008 [BAZ](#) 20 [George Soros]: Das 700-Milliarden-Paket für die US-Wirtschaft reicht nicht. Nötig seien weitere Finanzspritzen von 3-600 Milliarden \$ {wie viel davon bekommt Soros?}
- 23.11.2008 [Telepolis](#) **20** Das bankrotte Island erhält mehr als 10 Milliarden \$ Kredite - Das sind >30.000 \$ pro Isländerkopf

- 24.11.2008 [BAZ](#) 20 Im Schatten der Finanzkrise haben Demonstranten in Reykjavik versucht, das Parlament und die Nationalbank zu stürmen {Sklaven rebellieren}
- 24.11.2008 [Welt](#) 20 Citigroup – einst größte Bank der Welt ... Jetzt will die US-Regierung Bürgschaften für Citigroup von bis zu ~300 Milliarden \$ tragen
- 25.11.2008 [BAZ](#) 20 Rettung des Finanzsystems kostet Washington neunmal so viel wie der Irakkrieg - Die amerikanische Regierung ist bereit, für die Rettung des Finanzsystems >7.400 Milliarden Dollar aufzubringen [Bruttoinlandsprodukt 13.843.000.000.000 \$, knapp das Doppelte] {wem nützt es?}
- 26.11.2008 [Blog](#) 20 the Federal Reserve System which through deceit became the central bank of the United States in 1913 ... The bankers in this country, especially J.P. Morgan, created a currency panic in 1907 in order to get the American people to accept the idea of a central bank.
- 26.11.2008 [Blog](#) 20 the Federal Reserve is a private company of bankers with twelve branch banks that confiscate our money and they have been doing this for ~100 years ... you're about to read about the biggest and most successful scam in History
- 30.11.2008 [Prisonplanet](#) 20 Financial Disaster Will Lead to Civil Disorder in 2009 or 2010, Says Secret Citibank Memo - the massive money creation efforts by the Federal Reserve and other central banks will end with one of two things: A resurgence of inflation, or a fall into "depression, civil disorder and possibly wars
- 30.11.2008 [Guardian](#) 20 The Paris Club said its claims [Worldwide] totalled \$330.2 billion {compare to much larger needs in bank crisis}
- 02.12.2008 [Telepolis](#) 20 Citigroup kauft mit staatlichen Geld ein - Gerade wurde sie vor der Pleite gerettet und nun greift sie bei einem klammen spanischen Baukonzern zu ... Nach der Bank of America geht erneut eine US-Bank mit Staatsgeldern [aus dem Rettungsplan] auf Einkaufstour
- 08.12.2008 [Welt](#) 20 Nach dem ersten Konjunkturpaket erschallt der Politikerchor lauthals und fordert eine zweite Auflage. Dazu gibt es von überall her Zwischentöne mit Sonderwünschen. Dabei weiß bisher niemand, wie stark uns die heranziehende Wirtschaftskrise tatsächlich trifft
- 11.12.2008 [Blog](#) 20 Federal Reserve is now said to be thinking of issuing it's own debt. The MM has already begun to sell the idea to the public citing that the action would give the fed more "Flexibility to stabilize the market." No specifics as to how this would be achieved.
- 12.12.2008 [BAZ](#) 20 Das 14-Milliarden-Dollar-Hilfspaket für die angeschlagene US-Autoindustrie ist im Senat geplatzt ... Grund war eine Forderung der Republikaner nach raschen Lohnsenkungen ... vom Repräsentantenhaus bereits gebilligte Hilfsprogramm
- 12.12.2008 [Prisonplanet](#) 20 Ron Paul: the real culprit behind the financial crisis is the Federal Reserve, and that allowing the Fed to continue to print money without audit will only prolong the pain
- 13.12.2008 [MM](#) 20 A former Nasdaq stock market chairman was arrested on a securities fraud charge Thursday, accused of running a fraudulent investment business that lost at least \$50 billion before he confessed to senior employees it was a "giant Ponzi scheme" {50.000.000.000 \$ for one man}
- 14.12.2008 [Telepolis](#) 20 Ecuador stellt Zahlungen für Staatsanleihen ein
- 14.12.2008 [Blog](#) 20 The latest massive financial scandal is the giant \$50 billion pyramid or "Ponzi" scheme run by a New York Zionist Jew, Bernard Lawrence Madoff. How can anyone lose \$50 thousand million? Where did the \$50 billion disappear to? ... these [Jewish] institutions should certainly be investigated as possible recipients of stolen money
- 15.12.2008 [Haaretz](#) 20 Prominent Jewish foundations shut down due to Madoff Wall Street affair ... Madoff .. was released on a \$10 million bond ... profits generally 10-13 %
- 16.12.2008 [BAZ](#) 20 Die Finanzaufsicht SEC erhielt zahlreiche Tipps, das bei Madoff etwas nicht stimmte – vergeblich. Jetzt mehren sich die Gerüchte, der Investor hätte die Regulatoren geschmiert
- 16.12.2008 [Telepolis](#) 20 Pfund fällt unter einen Euro - Durch den Kaufkraftverlust steigt das Interesse der Briten an einer Teilnahme am Euro
- 17.12.2008 [Telepolis](#) 20 US-Notenbank senkt Leitzinsen auf 0-0,25 Prozent ... Mit der Zinssenkung auf einen historischen Tiefstand hat die Fed ihr Pulver weitgehend verschossen

- 17.12.2008 [Blog](#) 20 A federal judge on Monday threw a lifesaver to investors who may have been duped in one of Wall Street's biggest alleged frauds, saying they need the protection of a special government reserve fund set up to help investors at failed brokerage firms. ... Where is our bailout? Who pays ud back for losses we suffered in the biggest fraud in history?
- 17.12.2008 [Blog](#) 20 The Federal Reserve has bluntly refused a request by a major US financial news service to disclose the recipients of more than \$2 trillion of emergency loans from US taxpayers and to reveal the assets the central bank is accepting as collateral. Their lawyers resorted to the bizarre argument that they did so to protect 'trade secrets.' Is the secret that the US financial system is de facto bankrupt?
- 18.12.2008 [Times](#) 20 The world's biggest fraud could have been averted if the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) had acted on numerous warnings about Bernard Madoff's financial impropriety [10] years ago
- 19.12.2008 [Rense](#) 20 news from several sources say that Madoff and his clients were the largest bank account holders listed on a computer disk leaked by a Swiss bank worker regarding US persons with hidden Swiss bank accounts
- 19.12.2008 [Blog](#) **20** Individual investors who lost money in Bernard Madoff's alleged \$50 billion fraud may be able to recover some of their money by seeking U.S. tax refunds
- 19.12.2008 [MSN](#) **20** several banks are planning to pay billions of \$ in year-end bonuses from the bailout funds they received. Investigations are beginning into the nine banks that took in the first \$125 billion -- the same \$125 billion that was supposed to be used to unclog the credit system which was preventing banks from providing much needed funds for individuals and businesses
- 20.12.2008 [Telepolis](#) 20 Japan senkt Leitzins auf 0,1 Prozent
- 20.12.2008 [Independent](#) 20 Numerous investors and banks across Wall Street refused to deal with Bernard Madoff for several years before his ultimate arrest on fraud charges, amid widespread rumours of suspect activity at his broking and fund management business
- 20.12.2008 [Int. Herald Tribune](#) 20 Credit Suisse's investment banking unit told senior bankers on Thursday that they would have to eat their own cooking. [It] will pay a portion of bonuses for thousands of its senior investment bankers using shares of troubled assets left over from before the financial crisis
- 20.12.2008 [LA Times](#) 20 The median home price in California dived 38% in Nov. from a year earlier
- 20.12.2008 [BAZ](#) 20 [Madoff:] Die zunächst für die Zeit zwischen 19 Uhr und 9 Uhr angeordnete Ausgangssperre gelte nun rund um die Uhr
- 21.12.2008 [Haaretz](#) 20 Hundreds of Israelis who invested their money in the funds managed by Bernard Madoff and won't have nice returns to look forward to anymore, may soon be required to report to the Israel Tax Authority on where they got their money from
- 21.12.2008 [Financial Times](#) 20 Hedge funds will be allowed to borrow from the Federal Reserve for the first time under a landmark \$200bn programme intended to support consumer credit
- 22.12.2008 [Guardian](#) 20 Welfare minister forced to backtrack after proposing interest of 26.8% [2% per month] on state loans to poor
- 22.12.2008 [Telepolis](#) 20 US-Banker habe gut verdient an der mitverschuldeten Krise - Jeder der leitenden Manager der mit dem staatlichen Rettungspaket gestützten US-Banken erhielt 2,6 Millionen \$ Gehalt
- 22.12.2008 [Globalresearch](#) 20 If the former chairman of NASDAQ is a crook, who can you trust in America?
- 22.12.2008 [Blog](#) **20** because this case is being labelled a fraud, it would appear that investors are going to be able to claim their investment back under the US government's financial fraud protection scheme. A judge has already given his approval
- 22.12.2008 [Times](#) 20 Madoff's London business has been described as a personal trading operation for his family and was 88% owned by Madoff himself. The firm's £117m of net assets could now be seized by American prosecutors
- 23.12.2008 [Yahoo](#) 20 something any bank would demand to know before handing out a loan: Where's the money going? But after receiving billions in aid from U.S. taxpayers, the nation's largest banks say they can't track exactly how they're spending the money or they simply refuse to discuss it

- 24.12.2008 [You Tube](#) 20 \$350 billion dollars have been spent so far on the wall street bailout. this is > what was spent on the marshall plan.. and the banks wont tell what they are doing with the money
- 25.12.2008 [BAZ](#) 20 Holocaust-Stiftung [Elie-Wiesel-Stiftung] verliert wegen Madoff gesamtes Vermögen [15,2 Millionen Dollar]
- 27.12.2008 [Bloomberg](#) 20 single-family houses in USA .. prices collapsed at a pace reminiscent of the Great Depression, dashing speculation the market was close to a bottom
- 28.12.2008 [Blog](#) 20 Banks devalue all existing money when they create new money. They reduce its purchasing power. Devaluing everyone else's money is a form of theft, because the new money banks created obtains the purchasing power that the other money has lost
- 31.12.2008 [Telepolis](#) 20 Die russische Zentralbank hat zum 12. Mal innerhalb der letzten 7 Wochen eine Abwertung des russischen Rubels zugelassen
- 05.08.2005 [_Wake up](#)
- 09.01.2008 [Reuters](#)
- 09.01.2008 [Telepolis](#)
- 14.01.2008 [Independent](#)
- 16.01.2008 [Prison planet](#)
- 16.01.2008 [X](#)
- 21.01.2008 [Independent](#)
- 23.01.2008 [Blog](#)
- 23.01.2008 WRH
- 07.02.2008 [Guardian](#)
- 09.02.2008 [Telepolis](#)
- 10.02.2008 [ABC](#)
- 24.02.2008 [X](#)
- 21 Medicine**
- 21 If the U.S. health care system performed as well as those of those top three countries, there would be 101,000 fewer deaths in USA per year
- 21 Dänische Forscher haben in einer Langzeitstudie über 11.000 [Probanden in] ~20 Jahren ... Wer sich sportlich betätigte senkt ggü. den körperlich Inaktiven das allgemeine Todesrisiko ... Wer sich nicht körperlich betätigt und keinen Alkohol zu sich nimmt, hat ein höheres Herzinfarktrisiko als die Trinker ... Risiko für Abstinenzler und Vieltrinker etwa auf gleicher Höhe ... ist die Kombination von regelmäßigen Alkoholkonsum und sportlicher Betätigung am besten
- 21 Gordon Brown is sympathetic to calls for hospitals to be allowed to remove organs from dead patients without explicit consent
- 21 [MM] will have to find a new tactic with which to ridicule those who oppose the fluoridation of water after a major new Scientific American report concluded that "Scientific attitudes toward fluoridation may be starting to shift" as new evidence emerges of the poison's link to disorders affecting teeth, bones, the brain and the thyroid gland, as well as lowering IQ
- 21 While ~10,000 per year die from the effects of illegal drugs, an article in JAMA reported that an est. 106,000 hospitalized patients die each year from drugs which, by medical standards, are properly prescribed and properly administered
- 21 The research, sponsored by the mobile phone companies themselves, shows that using the handsets before bed causes people to take longer to reach the deeper stages of sleep and to spend less time in them, interfering with the body's ability to repair damage suffered during the day
- 21 CIA: "It is [redacted]'s belief that somehow or other Martin Luther King must be removed from the leadership of the Negro movement ... somewhere in the Negro movement, at the top, there must be a Negro leader who is 'clean' who could step into the vacuum and chaos if Martin Luther King were either exposed or assassinated" - The leader picked to replace King was Jesse Jackson
- 21 [In] the movie, "The Insider". Starring Russell Crowe, this film is based on the true story of a tobacco company insider who blew the whistle on the tobacco companies' addition of chemicals to cigarettes to make them more addictive. Likewise, US food manufacturers add chemicals to processed food to make people want to eat MORE, in order to sell more product and make more money. Two of the worst are Aspartame and Monosodium Glutamate. Aspartame is sold as a diet aid and artificial sweetener. But along with its other delirious health effects, aspartame causes the body to crave carbohydrates! This is why food stores will bundle bottles of aspartame-laced diet sodas with various corn and potato chip products. They know that as you drink the diet soda, you will crave the potato chips
- 21 A pioneering technique that uses the body's nerves to bypass spinal injuries could help thousands of people to regain feeling, and possibly even the use of paralysed limbs
- 21 Ein jetzt von Forschern vorgestellter Generator fürs Knie versorgt ohne große Zusatzanstrengung Handy, iPod und mehr
- 21 Doctors have linked the bacterium acinetobacter baumannii to at least 7 deaths, as well as to loss of limbs and other severe ailments ... the bacterium has spread quickly since the war in Afghanistan began in the fall of 2001 {al-qaida bacterium}
- 21 Following the unprecedented recall of 143 million pounds of beef that was potentially contaminated with mad cow disease, the USDA has decided that it's okay for children and consumer to eat that beef as long as it is comingled with beef from other cows

- 25.02.2008 [MSNBC](#) 21 breast cancer ... Going against the recommendation of its advisory panel, the FDA judged the effectiveness of Avastin based on measurements of tumor growth, not patient survival
- 26.02.2008 [Independent](#) 21 One of the largest studies of modern antidepressant drugs has found that they have no clinically significant effect
- 03.03.2008 [BAZ](#) 21 Die Klinik, in der sich möglicherweise zehntausende Patienten an verseuchten Spritzen angesteckt haben, ist geschlossen worden ... Spritzen und Ampullen mehrfach verwendet ... 5 der [6 mit Hepatitis-C angesteckte] Betroffenen sich am gleichen Tag eine Betäubungsspritze im Endoskopie-Zentrum von Süd-Nevada hatten geben lassen
- 05.04.2008 [Independent](#) 21 20,000 French citizens are aged 100-plus against 11,000 people in Britain
- 07.04.2008 [Daily Mail](#) 21 A cup of coffee a day could keep Alzheimer's disease at bay ... a daily dose of caffeine helps protect the brain from the harmful effects of cholesterol
- 08.04.2008 [Blog](#) 21 40 employees fear that their cancer was triggered by years of working in the [same] developmental engineering building ... nearly half of the 100 employees on the 3rd floor of the building have been diagnosed with favious forms of cancer in the past 3-4 years
- 11.04.2008 [New Scientist](#) 21 Preservative chemicals found in samples of breast tumours probably came from underarm deodorants, UK scientists have claimed. Their analysis of 20 breast tumours found high concentrations of para-hydroxybenzoic acids (parabens) in 18 samples. Parabens can mimic the hormone estrogen, which is known to play a role in the development of breast cancers
- 11.04.2008 [BBC](#) 21 Two adverts warning cigarette smoke contains the radioactive substance that killed Russian spy Alexander Litvinenko has been pulled from a health campaign ... Dept. of Health said it was "inappropriate" to show the ad
- 12.04.2008 [X](#) 21 6.4 % of patients who were given Trasyolol died within 30 days of the surgery, a rate ~2.5 times higher than [control in heart surgery]
- 14.04.2008 [Berlingske](#) 21 Rigshospitalet vil oprette et register med genetiske oplysninger om patienterne. Dermed får Danmark et nyt og stort DNA-register
- 17.04.2008 [MM](#) 21 " If within the indigenous community there is a feeling that children may have been experimented upon for a treatment for leprosy .. the air needs to be cleared" - **Just in case you thought the Tuskegee Syphilis study was unique**
- 17.04.2008 [X](#) 21 [John Verall] recently defied a government gag order, revealing evidence from the study which showed a rise in the rates of breast and prostate cancer in USA, where 2/3 of all cattle are pumped full of hormones
- 04.05.2008 [Counter-punch](#) 21 Study: Smoking Pot Doesn't Cause Cancer--It May Prevent It! **{Just to show you the jungle of false claims}**
- 10.05.2008 [MM](#) 21 A new hospital superbug resistant to all antibiotics could be killing hundreds of patients ... The infection, known as 'Steno', is on the increase and could be harder to tackle than MRSA and C.difficile ... thought to kill 1/3 of the people it infects
- 13.05.2008 [CNN](#) 21 The Bush adm. urged a federal appeals court to stop meatpackers from testing all their animals for mad cow disease, but a skeptical judge questioned whether the gov. has that authority **{we are the law}**
- 15.05.2008 [BAZ](#) 21 Bayer nimmt sein umstrittenes Herzpräparat Trasyolol praktisch vollständig aus dem Markt **{welche NW brauchen >30 Jahre um erkannt zu werden?}**
- 16.05.2008 [Telepolis](#) 21 Die Münchner Polizei versetzte die Zeugin eines Gewaltverbrechens [mit ihrem Einverständnis] in Hypnose – und konnte so tatsächlich geständige Täter ermitteln
- 18.05.2008 [Independent](#) 21 A cure for MRSA appears to be within grasp ... Doctors and patients would be able to apply the drug, carried in a gel, in the nostril to protect them from infection
- 23.05.2008 [Telepolis](#) 21 Weihrauch ist eine psychoaktive Droge - Das im Harz enthaltene Incensol reduziert durch Beeinflussung von Ionenkanälen in Gehirnzellen Angst und Depression
- 29.05.2008 [Guardian](#) 21 Hospital surgery death rates to be made public – Gov. believes that publication .. will drive up standards and improve patient choice
- 30.05.2008 [Telepolis](#) 21 Seit 2 Jahren werden bereits die Erfolge oder Misserfolge der Kliniken des britischen Gesundheitssystems NHS bei Herzoperationen veröffentlicht. Die möglichen Patienten erfahren, in welchem Krankenhaus welche Ärzte wie viele und welche Operationen durchgeführt haben ... Diese Transparenz [soll man] nun auf alle schweren Operationen erweitern

- 08.06.2008 [Independent](#) 21 the head of the WHO's department of HIV/Aids said there will be no generalised epidemic of Aids in the heterosexual population outside Africa
- 19.06.2008 [Guardian](#) 21 A patient whose skin cancer had spread throughout his body has been given the all-clear after being injected with billions [clones] of his own immune cells
- 25.06.2008 [Huffington P.](#) 21 Even with successful surgery, radiation, and chemotherapy treatment, gliomas -- a highly aggressive form of brain cancer that strikes approximately 10,000 Americans annually -- tragically claim the lives of 75% of its victims within 2 years and virtually all within 5 years
- 28.06.2008 [Telepolis](#) 21 Atemstillstand dank RFID - Niederländische Forscher haben zwei RFID-Systeme auf der Intensivstation getestet: mit teils dramatischen Folgen
- 02.07.2008 [You Tube](#) 21 Flu Mist, a live flu vaccine, has been found to contain two H5N1 DNA markers, these markers seem to have been sewn into the flu mist vaccine to ensure that H5N1 or another strain of Avian Flu goes pandemic
- 11.07.2008 [Independent](#) 21 NHS trusts throughout England are publishing details of deaths following four common operations [incl. hip & knee replacement]
- 15.07.2008 [X](#) 21 At least 12 babies who were part of a clinical study to test the effectiveness of a vaccine against pneumonia [GlaxoSmithKline ... children from poor families] have died over the past year in Argentina ... "Only 12 have died throughout the country, which is a very low figure if we compare it with the deaths produced by respiratory illnesses caused by the pneumococcal bacteria"
- 15.07.2008 [MM](#) 21 The city's [Nashville] policy to use the method, which calls for the injection of a drug [Midazolam] ... to control the most unruly people ... Officers called emergency medical personnel for the injection
- 24.07.2008 [Telepolis](#) 21 Die britische Regierung will neben den jährlichen Beurteilungen auch einführen, dass alle Ärzte alle fünf Jahre Tests zur Verlängerung der Approbation bestehen müssen
- 24.07.2008 [You Tube](#) 21 Bayer Corporation put live HIV Virus in their hemophiliac medicine for children- and shipped it all over the world - 'If you want to get wealthy, invest in drugs. If you want to be healthy, don't take them'
- 26.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 21 heavy cell phone users ran a higher risk of benign and malignant tumors of the salivary gland ... people who used cell phones for more than 10 years had 80% more chance of developing an acoustic neuroma than non cell phone users
- 02.08.2008 [Politiken](#) 21 Verdenshistoriens første dobbelte transplantation giver 54-årig [tysk] bonde nye arme [fra en enkelt donor, der ikke skulle bruge dem mere]
- 06.08.2008 [X](#) 21 Doctors Must Be Held Accountable For Complying With Torture, Experts Argue
- 07.08.2008 [Politiken](#) 21 Om 40 år kan hver eneste voksne amerikaner være overvægtig, hvis den nuværende tendens fortsætter {Monsanto?}
- 16.08.2008 [Independent](#) 21 Dangerously overweight children will have to be taken from their parents and put into care because of Britain's worsening "obesity epidemic"
- 18.08.2008 [Wash Post](#) 21 People who lived through the 1918 flu pandemic that killed 50 million worldwide are still producing antibodies to the virus 90 years later
- 25.08.2008 [Independent](#) 21 Tobacco firms kept quiet on polonium role in cigarettes - Philip Morris and others failed to publish internal studies into lethal substance ... Tobacco company scientists spent years trying to remove the substance [in vain]
- 31.08.2008 [Telepolis](#) 21 Französische Chirurgen zerstören Gehirntumore mit einem Laser bei vollem Bewusstsein der Patienten
- 01.09.2008 [Wash Post](#) 21 Daily supplements of omega-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids reduced deaths and hospitalizations of people with heart failure
- 06.09.2008 [Blog](#) 21 both an older neuroleptic (haloperidol) and a newer [one] (olanzapine) caused significant shrinkage in the higher level parts of the brains in monkeys
- 12.09.2008 [Independent](#) 21 Don't jail my husband if he helps me to die, pleads MS sufferer ... In the past six years, nearly 100 British people have chosen to end their lives with Dignitas [Zurich]
- 17.09.2008 [Yahoo](#) 21 they found that the 25% of people with the highest levels of bisphenol A in their bodies were more than twice as likely to have heart disease and/or diabetes compared to the 25% of with the lowest levels
- 11.11.2008 [X](#) 21 An analysis of 168,900 autopsies conducted in Florida in 2007 found that 3 times as many people were killed by legal drugs as by cocaine, heroin and all methamphetamines put together
- 14.11.2008 [Independent](#) 21 having a large waist increased the likelihood of premature death, even in people not considered to be overweight or obese

24.11.2008 [Guardian](#)

25.11.2008 [NY Times](#)

03.12.2008 [BAZ](#)

31.12.2008 [Telepolis](#)

06.08.2005 [Blog](#)

18.01.2008 [X](#)

19.01.2008 [BAZ](#)

21.01.2008 [Blog](#)

21.01.2008 [MM](#)

22.01.2008 [Guardian](#)

29.01.2008 [X](#)

31.01.2008 [Independent](#)

02.02.2008 [BBC](#)

03.02.2008 [X](#)

03.02.2008 [X](#)

03.02.2008 [X](#)

03.02.2008 [World Press Network](#)

04.02.2008 [MM](#)

07.02.2008 [Infowars](#)

07.02.2008 [Blog](#)

20.02.2008 [Berlingske](#)

06.03.2008 [X](#)

23.04.2008 [X](#)

21 Healthcare Commission warns nearly all hospitals [9:10] fail to meet standards set to prevent superbugs

21 Cancer researchers have known for years that it was possible in rare cases for some cancers to go away on their own

21 Schon bis zu 80 Prozent der Grippeviren resistent gegen Tamiflu

21 Türkische Sozialdemokratin will Gentest für Abdullah Gül - Mit der Analyse soll überprüft werden, ob der Staatspräsident eine armenische Mutter hat

22 Computers, Internet etc.

22 Personal information on about 650,000 customers of J.C. Penney and up to 100 other retailers could be compromised after a computer tape went missing - Oh, don't worry. I'm sure SOMEONE has found it!

22 Einem Offizier der Royal Navy wurde in Birmingham ein Laptop-Computer gestohlen. Darauf waren persönliche Angaben von rund 600 000 Angehörigen oder Bewerbern der Marine, der Marineinfanterie und der Luftwaffe gespeichert

22 The next phase in the institution of fascist law enforcement involves cyber-security and the Internet - If there is going to be a new false-flag attack, the internet will have to shut down by the US Government and Israel because otherwise, the evidence of another hoax will be global in about fifteen seconds after it happens

22 UK Home Secretary Jacqui Smith has decided to mount a push against cyber terror, in which the internet itself will somehow be modified to prevent people using it for terrorist purposes - like showing that video tape of the BBC reporter announcing that WTC-7 had collapsed while the building was still standing behind her

22 The Ministry of Defence is investigating the reported loss of 69 laptops and 7 PCs over the past year ... containing un-encrypted information

22 German Govt. Skype Interception Trojans Revealed

22 A young man is sentenced to death by an Islamic court [in Afghanistan] for downloading a report [about women's rights] from the internet

22 Severed cables disrupt internet - There was disruption to 70% of the nationwide network in Egypt, and India suffered up to 60% disruption [4 undersea cables cut - Israel has not been affected at all but the Arab World is harmed]

22 At the outset of the war, the Germans had 5 transatlantic cables that ran through the English Channel ... The English cable ship Telconia cut them all in England's first offensive action in the war {precedent to coming war?}

22 Map of submarine optical network cables

22 Submarine Cable Map - as cables come up into shallow depths, they are buried to protect them from trawlers and anchors

22 We have had 4 underground data cables cut which carry internet, telephone and data traffic ... one cut a year in the whole world is not unusual [but 4]within 2 days? "Internet Traffic Report" shows Iran completely isolated from the rest of the world, and Egypt heavily affected, whilst Israel remains unaffected

22 The [Egypt] transport ministry added that footage recorded by onshore video cameras of the location of the cables showed no maritime traffic in the area when the cables were damaged {submarines not counted}

22 Repair ships have now reached at least 3 of the [5] cables, where full functionality is scheduled to be restored within the week {what may happen before?}

22 we are probably dealing with as many as 8, maybe even 9, unexplained cut or damaged undersea cables within the last week ... [2 off of Alexandria and each 1 off of Marseille, Dubai, Bandar Abbas (Persian Gulf), Penang (Malaysia), Suez and Qatar] {testing or prelude to war?}

22 Afhøring fra arresthuset via et videolink til retten kan spare domstolene og advokater timer og tusindvis af kroner

22 The 4 undersea cables carrying global Internet traffic— in West Asia, all in a matter of one week—have been repaired

22 A cross-site scripting vulnerability in the social networking section of Sen. Barack Obama's campaign site was exploited to redirect users to the URL of rival Sen. Hillary Clinton

- 30.04.2008 [Blog](#) 22 A Colorado man accused of sending hundreds of thousands of spam e-mails has been sentenced to 21 months in prison after pleading guilty to tax evasion and falsifying e-mail headers. ... Federal prosecutors say Davidson's operation used false e-mail headers to disguise the sender
- 01.05.2008 [Guardian](#) 22 {not just computer viruses} One of the keyboards had to be removed from the office because it was 5 times dirtier than the lavatory seat
- 03.05.2008 [X](#) 22 In 1978 verschickte ein Computerhändler die erste Spam-Mail aller Zeiten - und machte damit 12 Millionen \$ Gewinn
- 04.05.2008 [Blog](#) 22 "Windows will now install a program which will report suspicious activity to Microsoft" ... NSA is allowed to gather any kind of information they'd like (<http://www.eff.org/issues/nsa-spying>), we now have to contend with Microsoft attempting to do the same
- 07.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 22 The New York Post revealed details on the probe [against Olmert] on its web site, incl. the name of a foreign individual summoned by police for questioning, but these details are banned in Israel {force of internet}
- 07.05.2008 [NY Post](#) 22 Millionaire financier Morris Talansky [NY] allegedly passed money to Olmert while the politician was mayor of Jerusalem in the '90s ... Israeli authorities have barred the country's media from publishing Talansky's name
- 07.05.2008 [Desertpeace](#) 22 in the past 2 days, [a] number of pro-Palestinian Blogs were blocked by Google.... accusing them of being Spam Blogs. They claim it is 'Robots' that are doing the dirty work.... I claim it is a very sophisticated, well organised cell of Zionists at work
- 15.05.2008 [X](#) 22 Windows XP SP3 reboot hell (and how to get out of it)
- 24.05.2008 [Desertpeace](#) 22 Google is not satisfied with just shutting down anti zionist blogs ... New targets are now sites that speak of US and UK war crimes in Iraq. It seems that somebody might be admitting zionist involvement in the Iraq war
- 26.05.2008 [Berlingske](#) 22 Det skal være ulovligt bare at søge efter børneporno på nettet {senere skal det være ulovligt bare at søge efter andre ting}
- 17.06.2008 [Blog](#) 22 by 2012 ISP's all over the globe will reduce Internet access to a TV-like subscription model, only offering access to a small standard amount of commercial sites and require extra fees for every other site you visit
- 19.06.2008 [Times](#) 22 Mocking the scheme yesterday Libération newspaper gave warning that families could be stripped of their internet and broadband telephone and television if a neighbour's teenager uses their wireless router to load his iPod
- 01.07.2008 [X](#) 22 Microsoft to stop selling Windows XP on Monday
- 24.07.2008 [Blog](#) 22 An inmate known as the "spam king" for sending hundreds of thousands of unsolicited e-mails has walked away from a federal prison camp in Colorado
- 24.07.2008 [X](#) 22 Malware Destroyed a Man's Life - the gov. gives this guy a laptop with the security screwed up, then fires him after someone breaks into the laptop and uses it to store child pornography files, then after it is proven that hackers (and the poor security) are to blame, they won't hire him back because of his "reputation?"
- 01.08.2008 [CNN](#) 22 China is ordering foreign-owned hotels there to install government software and hardware that would let authorities spy on guests' Internet activities during the Beijing Olympics - "Dammit, that's MY job!" -- NSA
- 21.08.2008 [Telegraph](#) 22 German politicians are being urged to tighten data protection laws after a state privacy watchdog said information on the entire German population was available and being traded online
- 21.08.2008 [Oped News](#) 22 NSA may be reading Windows software in your computer - Bush's grab for unchecked eavesdropping powers is the culmination of what the NSA has spent 40 years doing unto others.
- 16.11.2008 [Welt](#) 22 Der Bundestagsabgeordnete Lutz Heilmann (Die Linke) hat gegen den Verein eine einstweilige Verfügung erwirkt, wonach der Betrieb der Seite www.wikipedia.de eingestellt werden muss ... die angebliche Stasi-Vergangenheit des Abgeordneten
- 19.11.2008 [Blog](#) 22 Does Your Boss Have to Pay You While Vista Boots Up?
- 07.12.2008 [X](#) 22 Moore's Law: transistor density per dollar doubles every 18-24 months ... Ten years ago, Microsoft promised a new world of "instant on" PCs and laptops
- 25.12.2008 [X](#) 22 Only 10% of 700 business executives recently surveyed by the Information Technology Industry Council and Sunbelt Software said their companies are using Windows Vista in the enterprise

- 06.01.2008 [MM](#) 23 The most popular theory, at least among federal investigators: that then-NUMEC President Zalman M. Shapiro, a staunch supporter of Israel, secretly diverted special nuclear material (uranium) to Israel so that nation could have "the bomb"
- 11.01.2008 [Haaretz](#) 23 CIA determined in August 1974 that Israel had nuclear "weapons in being," a "small number" of which it "produced and stockpiled." Israel was also suspected of providing nuclear materials, equipment or technology to Iran, South Africa and other then-friendly countries
- 12.01.2008 [Guardian](#) 23 Marinus van der Lubbe, 24, was beheaded after being convicted of setting fire to the Reichstag ... has been pardoned for his crime 75 years later
- 23.01.2008 [Google Video](#) 23 The Clinton Chronicles
- 26.01.2008 [Information clearing house](#) 23 Video: On Jan. 16, 1893, 4 boatloads of US Marines armed with Gatling guns and hundreds of rounds of ammunition came ashore in Honolulu, capital of the independent Kingdom of Hawaii ... The Queen of Hawaii, Lili'uokalani ... The following day, she surrendered at gunpoint
- 30.01.2008 [Blog](#) 23 Daily Mail, 10 July 1933: "In the last days of the pre-Hitler regime there were 20 times as many Jewish gov. officials in Germany as had existed before the war"
- 13.02.2008 [Blog](#) 23 Guardian revealed that with a multibillion dollar legal action for damages by two Holocaust survivors against the Bush family, new documents formerly secret have been declassified, which reveal that the firm Prescott Bush worked for acted as a US base for .. Fritz Thyssen ... and he continued to work for the bank after America entered the war
- 13.02.2008 [Guardian](#) 23 Prescott Bush was a director and shareholder of companies that profited from their involvement with the financial backers of Nazi Germany
- 16.02.2008 [Blog](#) 23 During the rise of the short-lived Nazi empire, criticizing Hitler and his party, to the average German civilian, would have undoubtedly received strong rejection. Today the same holds true to critics of the mighty "democratic" empire, built by the U.S. with the submissive support of its "client states"
- 19.02.2008 [Prison Planet](#) 23 Transcript Of Plot To Kill JFK Discovered? - Media reports on "movie script" yet completely ignored bombshell revelations of E. Howard Hunt
- 24.02.2008 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) **23** There seems little doubt that Israeli agents were responsible for the car-bomb assassination in Damascus on 12 Feb ... [Nasrallah:] "Zionists, if you want open war, let it be an open war anywhere" ... in April 1973, [Ehud] Barak, disguised as a woman, led the hit team which penetrated to the heart of Beirut, and assassinated three Palestinian leaders ... In April 1988, Barak was also involved in the killing of Abu Jihad .. in Tunis ... Israel seems to prefer being surrounded by [enemies]
- 24.02.2008 [Prison Planet](#) 23 In 1976, when George H.W. Bush was CIA director, the US gov. tolerated right-wing terrorist cells inside USA and mostly looked the other way when these killers topped even Palestinian terrorists in spilling blood, including a lethal car bombing in Washington, D.C., according to newly obtained internal gov. documents
- 26.02.2008 [WSWS](#) 23 Another Kosovo lie exposed: NATO used doctored video to justify bombing of passenger train
- 26.02.2008 [Blog](#) 23 Open letter to the US Congress from the survivors of the USS Liberty ... Were you ordinary people and not members of the US Congress your crimes would be considered accessory to murder and you would be put away for life {exchange with the inhabitants of Guantanamo}
- 27.03.2008 [BBC](#) **23** New video and photographic evidence that puts 3 CIA operatives at the scene of Robert Kennedy's assassination has been brought to light
- 02.04.2008 [Steinberg R.](#) 23 Nato-Soldaten überfielen und zertrümmerten 1999 Jugoslawien mit der Begründung, die Vernichtung der Kosovo-Albaner habe bevorgestanden. Alle Belege dafür – die Umwandlung eines Fußballstadions in ein KZ, das sogenannte Račak-Massaker, Fischers Hufeisenplan, Scharpings Häusersprengungen durch ausströmendes Gas – alle diese Belege erwiesen sich als Fälschungen

- 03.04.2008 [Guardan](#) 23 Bush, with Ukraine's president laid a wreath at a monument in Kiev in memory of the victims of the 1932-33 famine, which Ukraine calls the Holodomor ... Solzhenitsyn said the famine had "mown down" not only Ukrainians but millions of ordinary citizens across the Soviet Union ... "western people" - unlike Russians - had had little exposure to "monstrous lies", and were therefore more willing to believe historical errors
- 04.04.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 23 After the 1948 war, ~750,000 Arabs had been uprooted from the territory that had become the State of Israel
- 11.04.2008 [Opednews](#) 23 President George W. Bush is "the biggest thug [Gangster]" ever to occupy the White House, writes historian Michael Parenti, adding that most post-World War II U.S. presidents have also acted like "thugs" ... Conspicuously absent from his list are Republican Dwight Eisenhower and Democrat Jimmy Carter
- 16.04.2008 [X](#) 23 Back in 1893, a publication called The Manufacturer and Builder hyped a new portable typewriter that could "readily be used on the lap" {pictures}
- 19.04.2008 [Telepolis](#) 23 Am 18. April 1983 hat sich das Zeitalter der Autobombe eröffnet. Ein Selbstmordattentäter drang mit einem gestohlenen Lastwagen, mit 6 t Sprengstoff, in das US-Militärlager am Flughafen in Beirut ein ... 241 US-Soldaten wurden getötet
- 22.04.2008 [Blog](#) 23 Holocaust of the American Indian Peoples - By then [1891] the native population had been reduced to 2.5% of its original numbers and 97.5% of the aboriginal land base had been expropriated and renamed "The land of the free and the home of the brave."
- 26.04.2008 [BAZ](#) 23 Der Generalsekretär des Zentralrats der Juden in Deutschland, Stephan Kramer, hat sich für die Veröffentlichung von Adolf Hitlers Buch «Mein Kampf» in einer kommentierten Auflage ausgesprochen {damit wir wissen, was wir meinen dürfen}
- 27.04.2008 [Guardan](#) 23 the transcripts of every trial heard at the Old Bailey from 1674 to 1913 can be read online, free of charge ... the biographical details of around 3,000 men and women executed at Tyburn
- 27.04.2008 [Blog](#) 23 How did the Cold War actually start? - With no war to supply or fight, both the military and their business counterparts faced bleak prospects of reduction in forces and shrinking business contracts with the Pentagon. Then, in 1948, the U.S. Army hit on a plan that would turn around their loss of rank, privilege and business contracts
- 29.04.2008 [Wayne Madsen](#) 23 Bush family friend John W. Hinckley, Jr. .. fired off 6 shots ... the last bullet ricocheted from the president's limousine and struck Reagan under his left arm, lodging in his lung near his heart. George H. W. Bush nearly got an 8 year jump on the presidency {a criminal dynasty}
- 07.05.2008 [You Tube](#) 23 VIDEO - Barbar's Speech, The Great Dictator - Chaplin made the film "The Great Dictator" in 1940. In 1952, hounded by Senator McCarthy and J. Edgar Hoover, Chaplin left the US. Shortly afterwards, his US citizenship was revoked
- 08.05.2008 [Rian.ru](#) 23 Gorbachev: "The Americans promised that NATO wouldn't move beyond the boundaries of Germany after the Cold War, but now half of central and eastern Europe are members ... It shows they cannot be trusted"
- 12.05.2008 [NSA](#) 23 NSA declassifies new documents on the USS Liberty ... but keeps classified everything that challenges the official story
- 16.05.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 23 1948: Immediately after the war, I wrote a book in which I reported that we had received orders to kill every Arab who tried to return home [Uri Avnery]
- 22.05.2008 [Pravda](#) 23 Famine killed 7 million people in USA ... Wikipedia deleted an article by a Russian researcher, who wrote about the USA's losses in the Great Depression of 1932-1933
- 28.05.2008 [Times](#) 23 A new book which suggests that the German occupation of France encouraged the sexual liberation of women has shocked a country still struggling to come to terms with its troubled history of collaboration with the Nazis
- 31.05.2008 [BBC](#) 23 Japanese officials are investigating claims that 2 men living in jungle in the Philippines are Japanese soldiers left behind after WW II {finally peace?}
- 02.06.2008 [BBC](#) 23 If at first you don't succeed, frame, frame, again - Now that the Scottish authorities have admitted that Libya was framed for the Lockerbie bombing, the rush is on to find a new patsy, and here we have a very convenient "confession" pinning the blame on Abu Nidal [but he was] a Mossad Asset

- 02.06.2008 [Scotsman](#) 23 The existence of the document emerged during the Scottish Criminal Cases Review Commission's exhaustive three-year investigation into whether Megrahi may have suffered a miscarriage of justice when he was convicted of the murder of 270 people {and when will he be free?}
- 20.06.2008 [Guardian](#) 23 Scotland Yard detectives have twice visited Bulgaria in 3 months in a final attempt to solve the murder of Georgi Markov, in which the Bulgarian dissident was jabbed with a poisoned umbrella while waiting for a London bus in 1978 ... found a tiny pellet in his thigh, dosed with the poison ricin
- 22.06.2008 [Blog](#) 23 >1.700.000 German Prisoners of War died from a deliberate policy of extermination by starvation, exposure, and disease, under direct orders of General Dwight D. Eisenhower
- 01.07.2008 [Wash Post](#) 23 ~8 years after al-Qaeda nearly sank the USS Cole with an explosives-stuffed motorboat, killing 17 sailors, all the defendants convicted in the attack have escaped from prison or been freed by Yemeni officials – Was the attack on the USS Cole a repeat of the attack on the USS Liberty?
- 02.07.2008 [Blog](#) 23 Many claim that the bombing of the Iraqi Osirak reactor delayed Iraq's nuclear bomb program. But the Iraqi nuclear program before 1981 was peaceful, and the Osirak reactor was not only unsuited to making bombs but was under intensive safeguards
- 08.07.2008 [Blog](#) 23 this King George had foolishly started a war on the other side of the world looking to impose his will on an entrenched society and his army, well known to be the finest in the world, was humiliated by a rag-tag bunch of rebels, who received aid from George's long-standing enemy and the war ultimately ended up being the thread that led to the 100-year destruction of the British Empire. Thank goodness we have history books or our leaders may repeat the mistakes of the past
- 12.07.2008 [Telegraph](#) 23 A "spectacular" collection of 3,000 Nazi photos reveal the extent to which the Allied bombing campaign devastated Germany's cultural heritage - **These were not military targets being hit, but civilian ones**
- 14.07.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 23 If history is any indication, the naval buildup, Israel's bellicose policies, the Iraq war, and Bush's history of repeated failures, all implications are that U.S. is headed for disaster
- 17.07.2008 [Telepolis](#) 23 im antiken Athen .. konnte nicht nur ein verfassungswidriger Beschluss für ungültig erklärt, sondern auch diejenigen, die ihn eingebracht hatten, mit Strafe bedroht werden - Brigitte Zypries und Wolfgang Schäuble hätten um ihre Karriere bangen müssen
- 18.07.2008 [Ynet News](#) 23 Stalin's Jews - We cannot know with certainty the number of deaths Cheka was responsible for in its various manifestations, but the number is surely at least 20 million, including victims of the forced collectivization, the hunger, large purges, expulsions, banishments, executions, and mass death at Gulags - **Yet we hear very little of these 20 million**
- 18.07.2008 [WRH](#) 23 **FB: Was TWA 800 Shot Down By a Military Missile? - 12 years ago today, hundreds of eyewitnesses saw a missile rise up from an ongoing US Navy test and kill a loaded 747 headed for Europe. The official US Gov. story is that all those eyewitnesses were drunk**
- 23.07.2008 [BBC](#) 23 Under Wilson, Britain also sold Israel tons of chemicals used to make boosted atom bombs ... In Harold Macmillan's time the UK supplied uranium 235 and the heavy water which allowed Israel to start up its nuclear weapons production plant at Dimona - heavy water which British intelligence estimated would allow Israel to make "six nuclear weapons a year"
- 05.08.2008 [SMH](#) 23 Knights Templars sue the Pope - to salvage the reputation of the order accused of heresy and dissolved 701 years ago
- 08.08.2008 [Blog](#) 23 On June 4, 1963... President John F. Kennedy signed Executive Order No. 11110 that returned to the U.S. gov.the power to issue currency, without going through the Federal Reserve - **Then Kennedy was assassinated, and oddly enough, John, J. McCloy, CEO of the Chase Manhattan Bank, was appointed to the Warren Commission "investigating" JFK's assassination**
- 12.08.2008 [Telepolis](#) 23 Als 1982 argentinische Truppen die Falkland-Inseln besetzten, da musste man [auch] raten, ob die dortigen Militärmachthaber Informationen hatten, an die man nicht so ohne weiteres herankam – oder ob sie schlicht inkompetent wa-ren und die außenpolitische Lage völlig falsch einschätzten {ähnlich 1991 Saddam Hussein und

- 31.08.2008 [Independent](#) 23 A Libyan "double agent" who was central to the CIA's investigation into the Lockerbie bombing exaggerated his importance in Tripoli's intelligence apparatus and gave little information of value, yet is still living at the US taxpayers' expense in a witness protection programme
- 04.09.2008 [X](#) 23 There are those that believe JFK was assassinated for giving this speech. Spend the next 3 min. of your life with this amazing video clip of JFK blowing the whistle on secrecy, security and ideals
- 05.09.2008 [Information Clearing House](#) 23 At the height of the Roman Empire, the Romans had 37 major military bases scattered around their dominions. At the height of the British Empire, the British had 36 of them planetwide ... According to Pentagon records, there are 761 active military "sites" abroad.
- 11.09.2008 [Telepolis](#) 23 Von der Machtübernahme, vor der US-Präsident Eisenhower in seiner Abschiedsrede 1961 warnte (14) - der vor der Degradierung der Politik zum Gehilfen einer privatisierten Rüstungs- und Sicherheitsindustrie, des "militärisch-industriellen Komplexes" - lässt sich 40 Jahre später feststellen, dass sie weitgehend stattgefunden hat
- 18.09.2008 [Prisonplanet](#) 23 NATO's metamorphosis from Cold War Euro-policeman into the unabashed global military arm of the United States over the past 18 years has left a trail of debris from the Balkans to Afghanistan that will take decades to clear. It is a flagrant violation of the agreement James Baker III made with Soviet president Mikhail Gorbachev that the US would not extend the borders of NATO eastwards in return for Moscow allowing a united Germany to be a member of NATO
- 25.09.2008 [Telepolis](#) 23 Inszenierter Terror - die NATO-Armee Gladio
- 02.10.2008 BAZ 23 Der Oberste Gerichtshof hat den Zaren, dessen Ehefrau und fünf Kinder rehabilitiert. Sie seien unbegründet Opfer sowjetischer Repression geworden
- 14.11.2008 [Al Jazeera D.](#) 23 Israeli scholars have been able to deconstruct the traditional story of little Israel – proving that there were no Arab radio stations calling for the Palestinians to leave their land, that the Arabs were indeed ethnically cleansed from their towns and villages by Irgun and the Hagana
- 15.11.2008 [Scotsman](#) 23 The terminally-ill [prostate cancer] Lockerbie bomber protested his innocence and said he was "very distressed" that appeal judges had refused to let him spend his remaining time with his family last year the Scottish Criminal Cases Review Commission sent the case back to the appeal court, after concluding that he may have suffered a miscarriage of justice {slow!}
- 17.11.2008 [Independent](#) 23 very few Israelis realised that their army fired flares to light up Beirut's Sabra and Shatila refugee camps while Lebanese Christian militiamen committed the notorious massacre of Palestinian civilians there in 1982
- 17.11.2008 [Telepolis](#) 23 1940 widersetzte sich Patrick Dalzel-Job [UK] einem Befehl seiner Vorgesetzten und sorgte dafür, dass der norwegische Ort Narvik einen Tag vor der deutschen Bombardierung evakuiert wurde, obwohl das den Deutschen klar machte, dass man ihre Pläne ausspioniert hatte. Dadurch rettete er 4 500 Menschen das Leben
- 20.11.2008 [Blog](#) 23 Article 23b of the 1907 Hague Regulations prohibits "assassination, proscription, or outlawry of an enemy, or putting a price upon an enemy's head, as well as offering a reward for any enemy 'dead or alive.' "
- 23.11.2008 [Telepolis](#) 23 Nixon soll 1960 die Wahl verloren haben, weil er bei den TV-Duellen so schlecht rasiert aussah ... Umfragen, denen zufolge Kennedy die Debatten bei den Fernsehzuschauern klar für sich entschieden hatte; bei denen, die das Ganze am Radio verfolgt hatten, lag Nixon vorn
- 24.11.2008 [Blog](#) 23 On June 4, 1963, a virtually unknown Presidential decree, Executive Order 11110, was signed with the authority to basically strip the Federal Reserve Bank of its power to loan money to the US Gov. at interest ... this Executive Order has never been repealed, amended, or superceded by any subsequent Executive Order. In simple terms, it is still valid ... {Other source: It was suspended by Pres. Johnson the day Kennedy was killed} ... \$4 billion in United States Notes were brought into circulation in [silver-\$] \$2 and \$5 denominations. \$10 and \$20 United States Notes were never circulated but were being printed by the Treasury Department when Kennedy
- 24.11.2008 [Spiegel](#) 23 Er bereut nichts und verweigert Hilfe bei der Aufklärung der RAF-Morde - dennoch kommt Christian Klar nach 26 Jahren Gefängnis frei {wie kann man etwas bereuen, das man nie zugegen habe?}
- 25.11.2008 [Independent](#) 23 pointed out that Klar had refused to identify those who carried out the gang's murders {for which he was then convicted}
- 08.12.2008 [MM](#) 23 In late 1950 and early 1951, in Namyangju, 16 miles NE of Seoul, the commission estimates that police and a local militia slaughtered >460 people, including 23 children < age of 10

- 11.12.2008 [WRH](#)
- 22.12.2008 [Daily Mail](#)
- 27.12.2008 [Q-Aljazeera](#)
- 27.12.2008 Comment to Independent
- 31.07.2005 Steinberg R.
- 11.01.2008 [Berlingske](#)
- 21.01.2008 [X](#)
- 25.01.2008 [Independent](#)
- 27.01.2008 [Berlingske](#)
- 27.01.2008 [FAZ](#)
- 29.01.2008 [Independent](#)
- 10.02.2008 [Daily Mail](#)
- 11.02.2008 [FAZ](#)
- 13.02.2008 [X](#)
- 14.02.2008 [Wash Post](#)
- 22.02.2008 [Telepolis](#)
- 22.02.2008 [CBC.ca](#)
- 23.03.2008 [Telepolis](#)
- 15.04.2008 [Ynet News](#)
- 15.04.2008 [Reuters](#)
- 19.04.2008 [Berlingske](#)
- 21.04.2008 [X](#)
- 25.04.2008 [Berlingske](#)
- 28.04.2008 [Reuters](#)
- 23 Hitler's "Thousand Year Reich" lasted just 12 years. The "New American Century" looks to have lasted just 8
- 23 New forensic analysis on a fragment of the timing device alleged to have triggered the bomb that brought down Pan Am jet 103 on December 21, 1988, is said to have found no trace of explosive residue
- 23 Hamas won control of the Palestinian Legislative Council in elections in January 2005. The international community refused to accept a Hamas-led government, demanding that the faction recognise Israel and renounce violence. Economic sanctions by the EU and US followed {Your gov. refused to respect a democratic election - and Gaza was hungered out}
- 23 Menachem Begin, leader of Gahal Party: "In June 1967 we again had a choice. The Egyptian army concentrations in the Sinai approaches did not prove that Nasser was really about to attack us. We must be honest with ourselves. We decided to attack him." (cited in NY Times, Aug. 21, 1982.)
- ## 24 Various
- 24 Jo mere byboerne fjernede sig fra landlivet, jo mere industrialiseret og skjult blev slagtearbejdet, og jo mere blev dyrene sentimentaliseret
- 24 A retired Israeli army officer under arrest in Brazil on suspicion of belonging to an international human kidney trafficking ring has told a court the Israeli gov. financed organ transplants
- 24 [Icebear] Knut is a psychopath and will never mate
- 24 Allerede nu kan de bedste robotstyrede køretøjer finde vej gennem en by uden at ramme noget og samtidig overholde alle færdselsregler
- 24 Der amerikanische Fernsehsender ABC soll 1,4 Millionen Dollar Strafe zahlen, weil er vor 5 Jahren einen nackten Frauenpo gezeigt hat
- 24 Israel lets it be – with apology for banning Beatles 43 years ago - as a supposed threat to the morals of the nation's youth
- 24 Son of Concorde: New hypersonic airliner will fly to Australia in just 4 hours
- 24 Karajan steigt in Berlin-Tegel aus der Maschine, und der Taxifahrer fragt ihn: Wohin, Maestro? Karajan antwortet: Egal, ich werde überall gebraucht!
- 24 The so-called "Mosquito" device emits high-frequency noise which is audible - and annoying - to young ears, but generally not heard by people over 20 {in order to drive children away from certain shops}
- 24 Federal health officials have confirmed that high levels of formaldehyde gas pose health risks to hurricane victims housed in 38,000 gov. trailers on the Gulf Coast, and recommend that occupants be moved before temperatures rise this spring ... 23 months after FEMA first received reports of health problems and test results showing formaldehyde levels at 75 times the U.S.-recommended workplace safety threshold
- 24 Die Pharox-LED-Birne verbraucht 90% weniger Strom als eine Glühbirne
- 24 Minister Loyola Hearn [CDN] has apologized for a joke he's not sure he made, responding to a complaint from a politician who didn't hear it
- 24 Ist der Islam ursprünglich eine Version des Christentums? - Die Geschichte des Islam wurde 150-200 Jahre nach dem Tod von Propheten Mohammed (632 n. Chr.) aufgeschrieben
- 24 3 Israelis suspected in giant drug smuggling affair appear in British court; translator required as suspects claim not to speak any English
- 24 A 15-min. film of Marilyn Monroe engaging in oral sex will be kept from public view by a NY businessman who has bought it for \$1.5 million
- 24 [Norge] gør det strafbart at gå til en prostitueret ... Idéen er at kriminalisere kunderne, som typisk er mænd, og ikke de prostituerede, der i næsten alle tilfælde er kvinder {dog kun et forslag}
- 24 moved 5 adult pairs of Italian wall lizards [to another island] ... increased bite strength and the development of new structures in the lizard's digestive tracts were noted after only 36 years {turbo-evolution}
- 24 da verdens nyeste og mest moderne krydstogtskib sejlede under Storebæltsbroen ... Skibet rager 63,4 m op over vandoverfladen, og under Storebæltsbroen er grænsen for gennemsejling på 65 m
- 24 Austrian police have arrested a man they believe imprisoned his daughter in a windowless basement for 24 years, abused her and fathered seven children with her {shocking – but don't forget the other news}

- 29.04.2008 [FAZ](#)
 29.04.2008 [Blog](#)
- 02.05.2008 [Daily Mail](#)
- 07.05.2008 [BAZ](#)
- 16.05.2008 [Google Video](#)
- 21.05.2008 [Raw Story](#)
- 29.05.2008 [Berlingske](#)
- 29.05.2008 [Guardian](#)
- 30.05.2008 [Berlingske](#)
 30.05.2008 [Independent](#)
- 01.06.2008 [Berlingske](#)
- 07.06.2008 [BZ](#)
 09.06.2008 [Independent](#)
- 11.06.2008 [MM](#)
- 14.06.2008 [Chicago Tribune](#)
- 19.06.2008 [Yahoo](#)
- 27.06.2008 [Prisonplanet](#)
 21.07.2008 [Guardian](#)
 22.07.2008 [Blog](#)
- 26.07.2008 [X](#)
- 31.07.2008 [Telegraph](#)
- 04.08.2008 BAZ
 06.08.2008 [Rense](#)
- 06.08.2008 Vesti
 26.08.2008 [Rian.ru](#)
- 24 Der Leiter der Bayreuther Festspiele, Wolfgang Wagner (88), [tritt zurück]
 24 Orangutan attempts to hunt fish with spear - This individual had seen locals fishing with spears on the Gohong River [Borneo]. Although the method required too much skill for him to master, he was later able to improvise by using the pole to catch fish already trapped in the locals' fishing lines {picture}
 24 RAF pilot crash-landed £69million fighter jet after 'forgetting to put the wheels down'... The Eurofighter has a warning system to alert the pilot if wheels fail to come down {but not if he forgets to push the button}
 24 Forscher der Universität Hamburg haben .. im Frühjahr 2008 den Palast der Königin Saba aus dem 10 Jh. v. Chr. in Axum-"Dungur" (Äthiopien) gefunden
 24 Battle at Kruger (YouTube) - {Amazing jungle drama, tourists' video: Cattle proceed, lions attack and throw a calf into the river where it is attacked by crocodiles, lions succeed in drawing the calf on land (alive!), amazingly the cattle manage now to liberate it – but look for yourself!}
 24 Scientists had achieved a world first by bringing back to life a gene from the extinct Tasmanian tiger after implanting it in a mouse
 24 Danmark og de 4 andre lande, der gør krav på Nordpolen [Norge, Rusland, USA og Canada], er nu enige om at løse uenighederne i henhold til de int. spilleregler ... USA som det eneste af de fem arktiske lande ikke har tiltrådt FNs Havretskonvention ... Men USA er også med
 24 Environmentalists criticise territorial deal signed by 5 nations seeking control of the polar region
 24 Dansk benzin blandt Europas billigste {jorden drejer modsat rundt}
 24 photograph is the first proof of the existence of one of the world's last uncontacted tribes. Taken from a plane that was flying low over the canopy of the Amazon rainforest near the border between Brazil and Peru
 24 Manglende mødom annullerer fransk ægteskab - Muslimske par fra Lille ... Politikere vil nu have annulleret annulleringen
 24 Teile der Residenz Konstantins in Istanbul freigelegt
 24 Copenhagen has been crowned the best city in the world in a survey of global urban treasures
 24 Judge's ban on the use of the word 'rape' at trial reflects trend - The over-use of rape charges in the early 1990s created a climate where a rape charge was such a serious offense that even innocence was no defense!
 24 A Chicago police car had collided with another vehicle and was starting to smoke, two officers still inside. Fearing an explosion, [A trained nurse] quickly pulled one officer from the passenger side. She landed in jail for >10 months on charges that she robbed, battered and disarmed a peace officer
 24 Surrounded by royal guards and the occasional tourist, Her Majesty Mahealani Kahau and her gov. ministers hold court every day in a tent outside the palace of Hawaii's last monarch, passing laws and discussing how to secure reparations for the Native Hawaiian people
 24 Government permission required for parents to kiss children
 24 [2 young] Gypsy girls' corpses on beach in Italy fail to put off sunbathers
 24 Die Kommunisten in Russland wollen, dass die orthodoxe Kirche den Diktator Josef Stalin heilig sprechen soll
 24 Astronomers are battling to work out the trajectory of an asteroid that will cause havoc if it hits the Earth in 2036
 24 At least 50 people have lost their sight after staring at the sun hoping to see an image of the Virgin Mary [in India] {Idiots! You must struck your head against the wall}
 24 Alexander Solzhenizyn ist im Alter von 89 Jahren in Moskau gestorben
 24 He declared that the West had lost its moral courage, starting at the top among the ruling elite and the intellectuals. **Solzhenitsyn** traced the decadence back to the ideology dominant in the West, lambasting the Western ideal of the happiness of the greatest number and a freedom that becomes licentious
 24 In the presence of Pres. Medvedev, Solzenitzyn was buried today
 24 An Italian Catholic priest has urged an online beauty contest for nuns, expected to involve about 1,000 young "brides of Christ"

- 05.09.2008 [BAZ](#) 24 Sozialministerium: 100'000 junge Frauen aus Vietnam, Burma und Kambodscha sollen mit serbischen Männern verheiratet werden und so das Volk vor dem Aussterben bewahren ... Kroatien: katholische Geistliche Anto Bakovic .. schlägt den staatlich geförderten «Import» junger Frauen aus der Ukraine vor
- 08.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 24 2 disabled patients infected with HIV have been raped {unusual punishment}
- 23.09.2008 [Yahoo](#) 24 A judge ordered him to repay money he collected from a builder convicted of stealing from him — and told him to kick in the thief's attorney fees and court costs, too
- 28.09.2008 [Guardian](#) 24 Congress .. would allow NASA to circumvent an arms-control law and purchase Russian-made Soyuz spacecraft
- 29.09.2008 [Telepolis](#) 24 Vor hundert Jahren wurde das erste Ford Modell T fertiggestellt. Folgen: Autos für das Volk, ein eigenes Haus im Grünen und die Erfindung des totalitären Konsumismus
- 04.11.2008 [Telepolis](#) 24 Möglicherweise ist japanischen Wissenschaftlern damit der erste Schritt gelungen, ausgestorbene Tiere [aus eingefrorenen Zellen] wieder als Klone auferstehen zu lassen ... Besser wäre in jedem Falle aber gleich dafür zu sorgen, dass sie nicht aussterben. Das aber ist wiederum wissenschaftlich und kommerziell nicht so interessant [Picture] {Resurrection?}
- 05.11.2008 [ARD](#) 24 20 Menschen verbrannt in Bus auf A5 - von innen in Brand geraten
- 13.11.2008 [Independent](#) 24 a brick was a functional, technical shape which could not be trademarked by any one company. The judges agreed and rejected Lego's application to have its trademark returned
- 01.12.2008 [Haaretz](#) 24 Israeli Opera to uphold Wagner boycott over link to Nazis – admired by Hitler
- 12.12.2008 [Guardian](#) 24 Lawyers made [£ 115] millions from [~100,000] sick miners
- 12.12.2008 [Guardian](#) 24 Daniel Hoevels, 30, slumped over with blood pouring from his neck while the audience broke into applause at the "special effect". Police are investigating whether the knife was a mistake or a murder plot
- 13.12.2008 [Independent](#) 24 Carla Bruni-Sarkozy, has started a legal action against a clothing company which has produced a shopping bag carrying an image of her posing naked
- 18.12.2008 [BBC](#) 24 Drillers looking for geothermal energy in Hawaii have inadvertently put a well right into a magma chamber
- 18.12.2008 [Yahoo](#) 24 Santa Claus gets parking ticket while delivering toys {no respect ...}
- 23.12.2008 [Guardian](#) 24 Saudi girl, eight, denied divorce - *Judge rules girl must wait until she reaches puberty as her father and groom signed the wedding contract
- 31.12.2008 [Telepolis](#) 24 Neandertaler hatten Blutgruppe 0 - Der nächste Verwandte des Menschen soll zudem hellhäutig, rothaarig und sprachfähig gewesen sein
- 31.12.2008 [X](#) 24 A photo of a baby breastfeeding is obscene, says Facebook, and it has banned all breastfeeding photos on its social networking website
- 31.07.2005 [Huffington P.](#)
- 06.01.2008 [Opednews](#) **25 Torture Scandal - Secret Prisons** 25 President George W. Bush ordered White House lawyers to use claims of executive privilege to prevent senior White House aides from cooperating with the Justice Dept's criminal investigation into destruction of videotapes that showed CIA interrogators torturing terrorism suspects {when thieves make laws}
- 10.01.2008 [BAZ](#) 25 Am 11. Januar 2002 wurden die ersten Häftlinge ins US- Gefangenenlager Guantánamo auf Kuba gebracht ... «Alle demokratischen Kandidaten haben angekündigt, im Falle eines Wahlsiegs Guantánamo zu schliessen»
- 12.01.2008 [BAZ](#) 25 Ein Berufungsgericht in Washington hat die Folterklage von 4 ehemaligen britischen Guantánamo-Häftlingen zurückgewiesen ... mit dem Hinweis, [Guantanamo] liege ausserhalb der Zuständigkeit der US-Gerichtsbarkeit
- 12.01.2008 [Rawstory](#) 25 US court rebuts torture claim by Britons - Without addressing the details of the alleged treatment, the judge said the officials could not be made individually responsible for it under the terms of the suit brought against them, since they were doing their jobs {American Inquisition}
- 13.01.2008 [BBC](#) 25 The only US officer charged in Abu Graib scandal cleared of charges
- 19.01.2008 [Information clearing house](#) 25 Abu Zubaydah was captured in Pakistan in 2002 and, after being shot in the groin while trying to escape, was sent to recover in a CIA secret prison ... held in an ice-cold cell [he] was denied medication for his wounds, threatened with death, prevented from sleeping, incessantly blasted with pounding rock music, and, at last, waterboarded. After 30 seconds of feeling that he was on the verge of drowning, he was more than eager to answer any questions

- 21.01.2008 [Blog](#) 25 Only 2 days ago Reuters reported that Canada had placed Israel and the USA on its list of countries that use torture. Now Canada has taken both countries off the list. Israel and America must have stopped the torture ... I can't think of any other explanation
- 21.01.2008 [Desert Peace](#) 25 Al has criticised a decision by Canada to rewrite a training manual that put the US and Israel on a list of nations where prisoners risk being tortured
- 23.01.2008 [Yahoo](#) 25 Jose Padilla is sentenced to 17 years - **was Padilla caught with a dirty bomb? No, he wasn't ... Did Padilla have any kind of bomb? Nope. Who did Padilla kill? Nobody? Okay, then, who did he kidnap? Nobody. Ummm, let's try asking how many people Padilla actually terrorized? Nobody. Well, was he at least caught with blueprints for a dirty bomb? No, didn't have those either. Unlicensed dog? Overdue library books? Tore the tags off of his couch cushions? Picture of Osama with autographed dedication? Canceled check to Ahmadinejad?**
- 06.02.2008 [Independent](#) 25 Bush adm. [Michael Hayden] admitted for the first time that waterboarding was used on 3 terror suspects [Khalid Sheikh Mohammed, Abu Zubayda and Abd al-Rahim al-Nashiri in 2002-3]
- 07.02.2008 [Rawstory](#) 25 The White House defended the use of the interrogation technique known as waterboarding, saying it is legal — not torture as critics argue — and has saved American lives. President Bush could authorize waterboarding for future terrorism suspects if certain criteria are met - **The US should immediately unilaterally withdraw from any human rights treaty it has ever signed, just to be clear about the US position on torture**
- 07.02.2008 [Steinberg Recherche](#) 25 Wozu dient das Konzentrationslager Guantánamo? - vor allem der Zurschaustellung von Dominanz ... Das Schicksal irgendeines Individuums, wie unschuldig es auch sein mag, spielt nicht die geringste Rolle
- 08.02.2008 [Wake up](#) 25 The Israeli internal security service, Shin Bet, used systematic torture against Palestinians and regularly lied about it, according to an Israeli gov. report which has been released five years after it was written
- 08.02.2008 [Rawstory](#) 25 US admiral confirms secret camp at Gitmo
- 09.02.2008 [WSJ](#) 25 The CIA's secret interrogation program has made extensive use of outside contractors, whose role likely included the waterboarding of terrorist suspects
- 10.02.2008 [Uruknet](#) 25 After World War II, Japanese soldiers were hanged for the war crime of waterboarding American soldiers
- 10.02.2008 [Blog](#) 25 Hayden Admits: Contractors Lead 'Enhanced Interrogations' at CIA Black Sites
- 10.02.2008 [Yahoo](#) 25 UN: waterboarding used by the United States qualifies as torture
- 15.02.2008 [Guardian](#) 25 George Bush cites July 7 bombings in London to justify his support for interrogation technique widely regarded as torture
- 15.02.2008 [Rawstory](#) 25 The ruling held that, when Guantanamo Bay detainees challenge their status as "enemy combatants," judges must review all the evidence, not just the evidence the military chooses. The administration said the decision jeopardizes national security
- 15.02.2008 [USA Today](#) 25 Joining the House, the Senate has voted to prohibit waterboarding and other harsh methods of interrogation. Bush vows veto - **Senator McCain voted AGAINST this measure**
- 15.02.2008 [Yahoo](#) 25 A senior Justice Department official says laws and other limits enacted since three terrorism suspects were waterboarded has eliminated the technique from what is now legally allowed
- 16.02.2008 [Rawstory](#) 25 [Joe] Lieberman backs waterboarding
- 10.03.2008 [Guardian](#) 25 President blocks legislation to ban CIA from applying force when interrogating terror suspects
- 23.03.2008 [Telepolis](#) 25 Erneuter CIA-Gefangenentransfer nach Guantánamo belegt, dass es weiterhin CIA-Geheimgefängnisse gibt
- 02.04.2008 [Blog](#) 25 Seymour Hersh: "those [raped] women who were arrested with young boys, children in cases that have been recorded. The boys were sodomized with the cameras rolling. And the worst above all of that is the soundtrack of the boys shrieking that your gov. has. They are in total terror. It's going to come out"
- 04.04.2008 [Blog](#) 25 Consider: A new courtroom here sequesters Pentagon-approved spectators behind a soundproofed window. If a terror suspect tries to shout about his treatment in U.S. custody, a military censor can mute the audio feed that observers hear.
- 07.04.2008 [Blog](#) 25 There can be little doubt now that the gov. has used drugs on terrorist suspects that are designed to weaken their resistance to interrogation

- 11.04.2008 [NY Times](#) 25 Khaled el-Masri ... was given money by the Americans to keep quiet, former Interior Minister Otto Schily told a parliamentary investigative committee ... was told about the money by Daniel Coats, the American ambassador to Germany at the time
- 12.04.2008 [Blog](#) 25 In 1947, the U.S. sentenced a Japanese military officer, Yukio Asano, to 15 years of hard labor for using a form of water-boarding
- 12.04.2008 [Wash Post](#) 25 "Well, we started to connect the dots, in order to protect the American people" by learning what various detainees knew, Bush said ... "And yes, I'm aware our national security team met on this issue. And I approved" [harsh interrogation tactics incl. waterboarding]
- 15.04.2008 [Haaretz](#) 25 Shin Bet security services admitted to arresting relatives of individuals under interrogation to extract confessions from the prisoners
- 17.04.2008 [Haaretz](#) 25 Military interrogators assaulted Afghan detainees in 2003, using investigation methods they learned during self-defense training, according to Pentagon documents
- 19.04.2008 [Guardan](#) 25 top Bush adm. officials determined to push through aggressive interrogation techniques of terror suspects held at Guantánamo Bay, leading to the US military abandoning its age-old ban on the cruel and inhumane treatment of prisoners
- 19.04.2008 [FAZ](#) 25 CIA Torture Manual - The American Inquisition [in German]
- 21.04.2008 [Guardan](#) 25 records of an al-Qaida suspect tortured at the prison camp were mysteriously lost by the US military ... The erased tapes may have violated a 2005 court order to preserve "all evidence [of] the torture, mistreatment and abuse of detainees" at Guantánamo
- 24.04.2008 [Raw Story](#) 25 The CIA has acknowledged having 7,000 pages of documents pertaining to President George W. Bush's secret rendition and detention programs
- 24.04.2008 [Blog](#) 25 a comprehensive list of declassified documents that chart America's involvement in torture from the early Cold War onward. Each file can be downloaded and viewed freely
- 25.04.2008 [Raw Story](#) **25** CIA admits they will continue rendition program, which allows torture overseas
- 28.04.2008 [MSNBC](#) 25 US Justice Dept.: intelligence agents working on counterterrorism can legally use interrogation techniques that might otherwise be banned by int. Law
- 29.04.2008 [Guardan](#) 25 UK agents [MI5] alleged to have questioned men at Pakistani centre after they had been mistreated
- 03.05.2008 [BAZ](#) 25 USA haben 9 Gefangene aus Guantánamo entlassen. Weitere 65 Häftlinge sollen demnächst auf freien Fuss kommen oder an andere Länder überstellt werden ... Der Schritt spiegele den Wunsch der USA wider, keinen Gefangenen länger festzuhalten als notwendig {nur 6 Jahre}
- 08.05.2008 [BAZ](#) 25 Ein ehemaliger Häftling [aus] Guantánamo hat einen Selbstmordanschlag in der irakischen Stadt Mossul verübt
- 10.05.2008 [Blog](#) 25 almost all of the misery Kurnaz endured at Guantanamo came after he had been cleared of any connection to terrorism ... designated Kurnaz an "enemy combatant" on the basis of "evidence" it didn't deign to share with the detainee or his assigned military lawyer
- 11.05.2008 [CNN](#) 25 former President Carter: [USA] "tortures prisoners in violation of int. law"
- 15.05.2008 [Guardian](#) 25 The survivors' stories leave no doubt: Guantánamo makes us all less safe
- 16.05.2008 [NY Times](#) 25 Italian trial of CIA operatives begins with torture testimony - Abu Omar was taken from Italy and transferred to a prison in Egypt where he was repeatedly tortured. While acknowledging a program of "extraordinary rendition," or abducting terrorism suspects outside [USA], Bush adm. claims that no one is sent to nations that torture
- 18.05.2008 [NY Times](#) 25 The Pentagon is moving forward with plans to build a new, 40-acre detention complex on the main American military base in Afghanistan ... [USA] is likely to continue to hold prisoners overseas for years to come
- 22.05.2008 [SMH](#) 25 As evidence of prisoner mistreatment at Guantanamo Bay began to mount in 2002, FBI agents at the base created a "war crimes file" to document accusations against American military personnel, but were eventually ordered to close the file down, a Justice Dept. report has disclosed
- 26.05.2008 [Telepolis](#) 25 der frühere Chefankläger der von der US-Regierung auf Guantánamo Bay eingerichteten Militärkommissionen .. hatte bezeugt, dass das Verteidigungsministerium politischen Druck auf die Militärkommissionen ausgeübt hatte, Gefangene schuldig zu sprechen

- 26.05.2008 [Uruknet](#) 25 A 370-page report by the Justice Department Inspector General references an FBI investigation of US torture that accuses the Bush White House, the National Security Council, the Pentagon and the Justice Department with 'ordering and planning' torture, including 'procedures' that resulted in death to 'detainees'
- 30.05.2008 [Independent](#) 25 The last Briton in Guantanamo [Binyam Mohamed] faces death penalty
- 30.05.2008 [Independent](#) 25 Leading article: Abused by America, betrayed by Britain [Binyam]
- 31.05.2008 [BBC](#) 25 Lawyers for 5 9/11 suspects: US gov. is rushing their cases to trial at Guantanamo in order to sway the US presidential election
- 01.06.2008 [Telepolis](#) 25 "Standing Operation Procedure:" Ein zum Teil unerträglicher Film, der einen wie eine Faust trifft, mit Genauigkeit, Insistieren. Der Film zeigt den Normalfall der US-Politik
- 02.06.2008 [Guardian](#) 25 North America operating 'floating prisons' to house suspected terrorists
- 06.06.2008 [Rense](#) 25 An official US program of torture and 'rendition' has been going on since before 9/11 and has never stopped ... ~3,500, have been killed during these interrogations or have died as the result of them ... The Attorney General has ruled that anti-torture prohibitions only apply within the [USA] and are not operational outside its geographical boundaries
- 09.06.2008 [Raw Story](#) 25 US interrogators of "war on terror" detainees were instructed to destroy hand-written notes that might have exposed harsh or even illegal questioning methods at Guantanamo ... the instructions were handed down from the US Dept. of Defense as part of a standard operating procedure
- 12.06.2008 [Raw Story](#) 25 The Supreme Court ruled that foreign terrorism suspects held at Guantanamo Bay have rights under the Constitution to challenge their detention in U.S. civilian courts
- 21.06.2008 [BBC](#) 25 The UN says it has learned of serious allegations that the US is secretly detaining terrorism suspects, notably on American military ships
- 22.06.2008 [Haaretz](#) 25 Anti-torture group: Israeli soldiers routinely abuse Palestinian prisoners - Many reports state that the alleged abuse occurred while the Palestinians were bound and did not constitute a risk to the soldiers
- 25.06.2008 [Raw Story](#) 25 A new poll of citizens' attitudes about torture in 19 nations finds Americans among the most accepting of the practice. Although a slight majority say torture should be universally prohibited, 44% think torture of terrorist suspects should be allowed, and >10% think torture should generally be allowed
- 25.06.2008 [Yahoo](#) 25 Hearings for terror suspects before US military tribunals in Guantanamo are going ahead despite a Supreme Court ruling that affirmed detainees have a right to challenge their detention in a civilian court
- 27.06.2008 [Blog](#) 25 Gitmo Detainee's Lawyer 'Not Allowed To Tell Him' He's No Longer An 'Enemy Combatant'
- 07.07.2008 [CNN](#) 25 Military to seek death penalty for USS Cole suspect - Al-Nashiri has said he was tortured into confessing to involvement in the bombing, according to transcripts released by the military
- 14.07.2008 [Blog](#) 25 The USS Auschwitz? – [USA] is operating "floating prisons" to house those arrested in its war on terror, according to human rights lawyers, who claim there has been an attempt to conceal the numbers and whereabouts of detainees
- 15.07.2008 [Guardian](#) 25 New allegations that abuse of Britons was outsourced to Pakistani security agencies [by MI5]
- 16.07.2008 [Toronto Star](#) 25 Lawyers for Omar Khadr released a video of the Toronto man's 2003 interrogation by Canadian officials ... Khadr is 16 at the time and still recovering from the injuries he received from his capture 7 months earlier by US Special Forces in Afghanistan
- 16.07.2008 [Blog](#) 25 A key architect of America's torture program, Doug Feith, testified under oath to Congress today that torture is necessary because - otherwise - we couldn't get any information out of the "bad guys". Several Congress people agreed
- 16.07.2008 [Reuters](#) 25 Osama bin Laden's former driver took the stand at the U.S. military war court where he faces trial next week and described isolation, sleep deprivation and sexual impropriety during nearly 7 years of captivity
- 23.07.2008 [MSNBC](#) 25 The judge in the first American war crimes trial since World War II barred evidence that interrogators obtained from Osama bin Laden's driver following his capture in Afghanistan {= **acquittal and compensation?**}
- 24.07.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 25 the so-called "enemy combatants" of Gitmo: 86% of them are not combatants at all
- 24.07.2008 [Alternet](#) 25 >20 years after being tortured into giving confessions by Chicago police officers, dozens of black men remain behind bars

- 25.07.2008 [Blog](#) 25 If torture doesn't do anything useful, why are we doing it? ... a representative of the US Dept. of Health and Human Services: "Gov.s that use torture intend to intimidate their ci-tizens in order to maintain control; those who are tortured become examples of the con-sequences of dissent" {perhaps he meant other gov.s, but it goes for his
- 03.08.2008 [Guardian](#) 25 Terrorist suspects were held by [USA] on the British territory of Diego Garcia as recently as 2006 ... >10 high-ranking detainees have been held on Diego Garcia or on a US navy vessel within its harbour since 2002
- 06.08.2008 [Raw Story](#) 25 Pentagon: Some detainees at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba will likely never be released because of the danger they pose, and those tried and acquitted will still be subject to continued detention as enemy combatants
- 06.08.2008 [BBC](#) 25 A US military jury at Guantanamo Bay has convicted Osama Bin Laden's former driver of supporting terrorism - **did they hang Hitler's driver?**
- 06.08.2008 [NY Times](#) 25 Critics have long claimed that the military commission system here does not meet American standards of fundamental justice, in part because the Military Commissions Law allows hearsay evidence and evidence derived through coercive interrogation methods. The public is not allowed in the courtroom, and legal documents are often never released
- 08.08.2008 [Guardian](#) 25 Osama bin Laden's driver [given 5,5 years prison] ... will get credit for the 61 months he has already spent in Guantánamo {and the time in Bagram?}
- 09.08.2008 [Telepolis](#) 25 US-Militär sperrt irakische Gefangene in kleine Holzkästen ein – das sei ganz "human", sagt ein Pentagon-Sprecher {Picture}
- 13.08.2008 [Prisonplanet](#) 25 US military planes have been making secretive landings in Kenya in what is feared to be an effort to move terror suspects. Leaked CIA reports cite suspects being arrested, shackled, blindfolded and sedated, after which they are transported, usually by private jet, to other countries like Ethiopia where torture is used to force them into submission
- 22.08.2008 [Guardian](#) 25 High court finds MI5 assisted interrogation of British resident [Binyam Mohamed] now held in Guantanamo Bay ... raising serious questions about the conduct of Britain's security and intelligence agencies ... Miliband has declined to release further evidence about the case on grounds of national security, arguing that disclosure would harm Britain's intelligence relationship with the US {harm. if honest}
- 22.08.2008 [Independent](#) 25 Guantanamo inmate wins right to see secret 'torture' evidence
- 20.09.2008 [ABC](#) 25 **At about 4 min. into the tape, the torturer strangles this man with a cable tie. This is how the United States is seen around the world ...** US bounty hunter, Keith "Jack" Idema, as he appeared to threaten to kill an Afghani citizen during an interrogation {Picture}
- 20.09.2008 [Information Clearing House](#) 25 Sami El Haj, Al Jazeera Journalist, Tells His Story - Held Hostage For Six Years In Guantanamo ... knowing that he had to observe everything in order to be able to tell the world helped him to bear the unbearable {so have you time to read it? See table Guantanamo}
- 31.10.2008 [Independent](#) 25 6 Britains remain in Guantanamo although terror indictments were cancelled
- 10.11.2008 [Blog](#) 25 Members of the Bush adm. ... conspired to violate the Geneva Convention, US obligations to it as well as US criminal codes! When it became apparent to Bush that he and high ranking members of his adm. were culpable and could be put to death upon conviction, Bush tried to make his crimes legal - but only after he had committed them
- 11.11.2008 [Independent](#) 25 As one of his first acts in the White House, Barack Obama is preparing to move hundreds of detainees from Guantanamo Bay prison to the US where they will be given legal hearings, trials or face yet-to-be-established special terrorist courts
- 19.11.2008 [Reuters](#) 25 Berlusconi has told a Milan court trying US and Italian spies for a suspected CIA kidnap that details on ties between the two countries' secret services must remain secret
- 21.11.2008 [LA Times](#) 25 A federal judge ruled here for the first time that the Bush adm. had no basis for holding several of its long-term prisoners at Guantanamo and he ordered that 5 of the Algerian natives go free
- 23.11.2008 [MM](#) 25 A US military judge in Guantanamo has thrown out the gov.'s evidence against an Afghan detainee because it was obtained under coercion
- [Welt](#) 25 Senat gibt Rumsfeld Mitschuld an Folterskandalen - eine "direkte Ursache für Gefangenenmissbrauch" in Guantanamo gewesen und hätten "zum Gebrauch missbräuchlicher Techniken in Afghanistan und Irak beigetragen"
- 13.12.2008 [BBC](#) 25 A senior US official has described as a "significant step" Portugal's offer of asylum for some inmates from the US detention centre at Guantanamo

- 16.12.2008 Telepolis
- 17.12.2008 WRH
- 17.12.2008 Guardian
- 20.12.2008 [BBC](#)
- 31.07.2005 [Politiken](#)
- 06.01.2008 [Rawstory](#)
- 08.01.2008 [Independent](#)
- 11.01.2008 [Yahoo](#)
- 12.01.2008 [Guardian](#)
- 13.01.2008 [Blog](#)
- 14.01.2008 [Independent](#)
- 16.01.2008 [Steinberg Recherche](#)
- 18.01.2008 [X](#)
- 19.01.2008 [Yahoo](#)
- 20.01.2008 [Ynet News](#)
- 21.01.2008 [BAZ](#)
- 21.01.2008 [MM](#)
- 23.01.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 25.01.2008 [Reuters](#)
- 25.01.2008 [Yahoo](#)
- 28.01.2008 [Yahoo](#)
- 25 Obamas Schattenadministration berät über eine Verlegung des Gefangenenlagers Guantanamo nach Kansas
- 25 **When asked by an ABC News reporter whether he approved of interrogation tactics used against a so-called "high value prisoner" at the controversial Guantanamo Bay prison, Mr. Cheney admitted to giving official sanctioning of torture**
- 25 US vice-president has no regrets about eight years in office and stands by Iraq and Guantánamo Bay
- 25 scientists have found test subjects are still willing to inflict pain on others - if told to by an authority figure. US researchers repeated the famous "Milgram test", with volunteers told to deliver electrical shocks to another volunteer - played by an actor. Even after faked screams of pain, 70% were prepared to increase the voltage ... explain why apparently ordinary people can commit atrocities
- ## 26 Iran
- 26 Iranian speedboats swarmed 3 US navy ships in the strategic Strait of Hormuz over the weekend, radioing a threat to blow them up - Call me silly, but this just has the stink of a "Gulf of Tonkin Incident, written all over it. And notice that the US defense official who allegedly made the allegation is absolutely not sourced
- 26 American warships were on the verge of opening fire on Iranian gunboats after they had threatened to blow them up
- 26 Iran aired video of its boats and US naval ships in the Persian Gulf in an apparent attempt to show that there was no confrontation between the vessels
- 26 Doubts grow over Iranian boat threats - Mystery remains over where voice came from
- 26 US President George W. Bush promised Israel's opposition leader Binyamin Netanyahu that the United States will join the Jewish state in a nuclear strike against Iran, Israel Radio reported
- 26 Iran accused [by Bush] of being leading terror sponsor {USA is only No. 2 - after Israel}
- 26 "Die Äußerungen des iranischen Präsidenten sind in den Medien manipuliert wiedergegeben. [Er] bezeichnet die Beseitigung der Regime, die in Israel und den USA an der Macht sind, als mögliches Ziel ... Aber nirgends fordert er die Beseitigung oder Auslöschung Israels"
- 26 Iran poses a nuclear weapons threat to USA and its allies, according to .. the US House of Representative yesterday, even though the National Intelligence Estimate concluded that that Tehran abandoned its atomic weaponry ambitions in 2003
- 26 Iran received a 3rd shipment of nuclear fuel from Russia for a power plant being constructed in the southern port of Bushehr
- 26 Foreign affairs minister meets with Russia's Lavrov in Moscow, slams shipments of fuel to Bushehr nuclear plant despite Tehran's refusal to stop enriching uranium
- 26 Indien hat einen israelischen Spionage-Satelliten ins All geschossen. Der in Israel entwickelte und gebaute Satellit ist mit einer Kamera ausgestattet, die bei jedem Wetter Tag und Nacht Aufnahmen liefern kann
- 26 Israel launched a highly sophisticated spy satellite that will enable it to track what is taking place in Iran ... Israel currently operates a number of reconnaissance satellites
- 26 John Bolton: almost no chance that George W. Bush will approve a military strike on Iran before he leaves office
- 26 President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad has accepted an invitation to visit Baghdad, a landmark trip that would make him the first leader of Iran to visit its former foe
- 26 Iran has allowed top UN nuclear monitors to visit an advanced centrifuge development site for the first time in a gesture of transparency about its disputed atomic programme
- 26 Iran's top military commander: retaliate against American military bases in the Persian Gulf if they are involved in any possible future attack on Iran - **So, if Israel attacks Iran, YOUR kids get the return fire**

- 29.01.2008 [Yahoo](#)
- 05.02.2008 [X](#)
- 07.02.2008 [Mparent](#)
- 07.02.2008 [You Tube](#)
- 15.02.2008 [Rian.ru](#)
- 16.02.2008 [Rawstory](#)
- 20.02.2008 [ITAR-TASS](#)
- 21.02.2008 [Blog](#)
- 02.03.2008 [BBC](#)
- 12.03.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 01.04.2008 [Blog](#)
- 02.04.2008 [Blog](#)
- 05.04.2008 [Uruknet](#)
- 09.04.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 11.04.2008 [Times](#)
- 12.04.2008 [Blog](#)
- 12.04.2008 [Antiwar](#)
- 15.04.2008 [Prisonplanet](#)
- 16.04.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 16.04.2008 [UPI](#)
- 18.04.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#)
- 18.04.2008 [Yahoo](#)
- 26.04.2008 [Raw Story](#)
- 26 Iran received the final shipment of uranium fuel from Russia .. a key step toward the launch of the reactor's operations expected later this year
- 26 Iran was scheduled to inaugurate its Oil Bourse this coming week. That probably isn't going to happen because all internet access in Iran was cut over the weekend (the undersea cables were chopped). This was mentioned on Wikipedia for a day... but now the article links and coverage have disappeared - **If someone wants the Bourse shut down, it will have to be bombed**
- 26 Key figures in the Israel lobbies support a terrorist group that has fired on US troops ... U.S. State Department officially considers the Mujahedeen-e Khalq (MEK) a Foreign Terrorist Organization [in Iran]
- 26 Bush Admits He Plans to Attack Iran
- 26 Iran will launch a commodities exchange for oil, petrochemicals and natural gas on Feb. 27
- 26 The US demanded that Iran confess to trying to make atomic weapons, suggesting that anything short of that would doom an IAEA probe of Tehran's nuclear past - **In other words, the US is saying that Iran's refusal to confess to making nuclear weapons is proof that Iran is making nuclear weapons**
- 26 Gazprom has agreed the terms on which it will be developing "2 or 3" blocks of the South Pars field in Iran, and also on the participation of its daughter company, Gazpromneft, in an oil project in Iran
- 26 The same old lies that destroyed Iraq are now being repeated about Iran
- 26 Ahmadinejad has arrived in Baghdad on the first ever visit to Iraq by an Iranian president **{courageous man}**
- 26 Report implied Admiral Fallon single-handedly prevented President George W. Bush from attacking Iran [he quits] **{feel free to attack}**
- 26 The Iranian response to the Israeli air strike will include the cut off of all oil from the Persian Gulf which should raise the price of oil to \$3-400 a barrel. That would bankrupt >50% of all American families as they would have no means of buying gas to get to work. The destruction of the \$ will make food unaffordable too
- 26 If only America had an independent media and an opposition party. If there were a shred of integrity left in American political life, perhaps a 3rd act of naked aggression by the Bush Regime could be prevented
- 26 Israel, while supposedly observing an ironclad boycott of all things Iranian, is happily buying Iranian oil
- 26 [Ben-Eliezer] An Iranian attack on Israel will lead to a harsh response by Israel that will cause the destruction of the Iranian nation **{wipe off the map}**
- 26 Bush warned Iran that if it did not stop arming and training Shia militia in Iraq then "America will act to protect our interests and our troops" ... **Look for some kind of military attack against Iran in the not too distant future**
- 26 The secret Iranian "missile" site in flash earth ... This will allow you to see what is claimed to be a factory for long range missiles in much greater detail: 35°13'20.20"N 53°53'42.83"E **{see picture, search for launch pads}**
- 26 [Grl. Petraeus] "It is not Iran that wants a war with the United States. It is the United States that has reasons to want a short, sharp war with Iran" - **But what happens if this military conflict is not "short and sharp"?**
- 26 Ron Paul asks .. whether President Bush could bomb Iran without the approval of Congress. However, Petraeus avoids answering
- 26 US: Iranian threats to 'eliminate' Israel justify int'l sanctions - Iran army officer's comments come after Ben Eliezer warns Tehran will be destroyed if it attacks Israel **{and hippocrates forget that}**
- 26 Satellite locates Iranian missile site - **Note that they no longer include the photo, since close examination shows nothing consistent with the claims of long-range missiles**
- 26 With its economy in rapid decline and with oil increasingly in short supply, the U.S. will not only remain in control of Iraqi oil, but will also attempt to seize Iran's oilfields
- 26 15 British troops who were held by Iran for 2 weeks last year were in disputed waters when they were captured, not in Iraqi waters as the gov. had publicly claimed, The Times reported
- 26 Adm. Michael Mullen, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, said that the Pentagon is planning "potential" military actions against Iran

- 01.05.2008 [Yahoo](#) 26 President Vladimir Putin has told Iran's president that there will be continuity in Russia's relations with Tehran
- 02.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 26 Millions of liters of sewage have been released over the past three months into the Mediterranean Sea from the Gaza Strip ... Normally, the sewage is pumped to prearranged sites for treatment, but the shortage of fuel in the Gaza Strip has caused disruptions in the supply of electricity
- 02.05.2008 [MM](#) 26 Second carrier group deployed to Gulf as US approves plans for Iran counterstrike {"Counter" ?}
- 03.05.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 26 The repeated allegation that the worst threat to the shaky US position in Iraq is Iran should raise worries about a cowboy attack on Iran before the Bush adm. leaves office
- 06.05.2008 [Yahoo](#) 26 The Iranian government will not submit to extensive nuclear inspections while Israel stays outside the global treaty to curb the spread of atomic weapons {but the proliferation treaty demands inspections while Israel did not sign}
- 06.05.2008 [Blog](#) 26 Has Iran invaded and occupied any of its neighbors? Nope. Has Iran traveled halfway around the world to invade another country? No way. Has .. it unleashed a series of events that have led to the slaughter of >a million innocent people, and made 4 million additional people refugees? No, sir. Does Iran keep threatening the US by saying that "all options are on the table"? Does Iran threaten to attack because the US actually has a huge nuclear arsenal?
- 15.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 26 Switzerland, Germany and Austria's business ties with Iran are inviting criticism from US & Israel
- 16.05.2008 [Wash Post](#) 26 "We need to figure out a way to develop some leverage . . . and then sit down and talk with them," Gates said. "If there is going to be a discussion, then they need something, too. We can't go to a discussion and be completely the demander, with them not feeling that they need anything from us" {but when Obama suggests talking with the Iranians ...}
- 17.05.2008 [AFP](#) 26 Iran arrests 15 over mosque blast - Iranian officials have accused the United States and Britain of training and financing people behind the April 12 bombing which killed 13 people and wounded >200
- 21.05.2008 [Presstv.ir](#) 26 ElBaradei: Iran not after bomb {but propaganda-repetition wins}
- 22.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 26 New study published in U.S. shows Tehran's options for responding to an attack are limited and weak
- 25.05.2008 [Yahoo](#) 26 Iran's chief prosecutor said bombers who caused a deadly blast at a mosque in Shiraz [April 12] had confessed of links to Israel [USA] ... 13 people dead and >200 wounded
- 26.05.2008 [Independent](#) 26 Jimmy Carter has called for [USA] to resume trade relations with Iran .. "a rational nation" ... also suggested the US should provide nuclear power technology and fuel to Iran as a show of goodwill
- 31.05.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 26 The latest IAEA report that Tehran is still withholding critical information that could determine whether it is trying to make atomic weapons leaves the nuclear crisis open
- 06.06.2008 [Raw Story](#) 26 The Pentagon is drawing up plans for a "surgical strike" against an alleged insurgent training camp in Iran
- 07.06.2008 [Guardian](#) 26 Israel threatens to attack Iran Military action to be coordinated with Washington if Tehran able to manufacture atomic bombs
- 08.06.2008 [Haaretz](#) 26 [USA] rejects Transportation Minister Shaul Mofaz's declaration that an Israeli strike on Iran appears 'unavoidable.'
- 08.06.2008 [Reuters](#) 26 Iran demanded action from the UN Security Council about an Israeli threat to attack its nuclear sites if it continues uranium enrichment – "Veto"
- 08.06.2008 [Antiwar](#) 26 neocon Daniel Pipes said that if Barack Obama is elected, George Bush would attack Iran in the remaining ten weeks of his term
- 19.06.2008 [Presstv.ir](#) 26 IAEA chief Mohamed ElBaradei says he will step down if major powers launch a military strike against Iran over its nuclear program
- 21.06.2008 [Independent](#) 26 Israel has mounted a major long-range military air exercise – involving more than 100 F15 and F16 fighters – as a rehearsal for a potential strike on Iran's nuclear facilities
- 22.06.2008 [Haaretz](#) 26 Iran: Israel drill demonstrates it is a danger to world peace
- 22.06.2008 [Blog](#) 26 make no mistake, House Resolution 362 (and the Senate version Res. 580) urges US military aggression against Iran
- 02.07.2008 [Bloomberg](#) 26 An Israeli strike might be triggered by the production of enough enriched uranium at Iran's Natanz nuclear plant to make a bomb - NO amount of uranium enriched to the 3% needed for reactor fuel will make a bomb. Uranium must be enriched to 98% or better to make weapons. and Iran is not doing that

- 03.07.2008 [MM](#) 26 Israeli leaders have sent messages to several Western countries that ruled out an attack on Teheran in 2008
- 04.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 26 U.S. admiral: Iran likely to attack Israel {ridiculous}
- 05.07.2008 [Raw Story](#) 26 Iran's military chiefs warned that the Islamic republic would shut down the Strait of Hormuz vital for oil exports .. if it came under attack
- 06.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 26 U.S. fears Israeli strike won't take out Iran nukes {because there aren't any} - Telegraph quotes official familiar with U.S.-Israel talks saying Mossad, CIA lack intel on nuclear facilities
- 07.07.2008 [Presstv.ir](#) **26** Pentagon chiefs fear that plans drawn up by Israel to bomb Iranian nuclear facilities will fail because of Tel Aviv's lack of intelligence - **So to speak**
- 10.07.2008 [Independent](#) 26 A day after threatening to "set fire" to Israel and American targets in the Gulf, Tehran test-fired 9 ballistic missiles, incl. a long-range one capable of hitting Tel Aviv
- 11.07.2008 [Telepolis](#) 26 Um das [iranische] Waffenarsenal ästhetisch eindrucksvoller zu inszenieren, wurde das Foto verändert und just aus diesem Grund wohl auch von den meisten Medien weltweit übernommen {Pictures}
- 11.07.2008 [Blog](#) 26 USA accuses Iran of being provocative in testing a missile ... As provocation, .. the approval recently given by the US Congress for a USD 400 million package for clandestine operations against Iran .. supporting terrorist groups, subversion, sabotage, kidnapping and assassination within Iranian territory
- 11.07.2008 [You Tube](#) 26 Ron Paul: Iranians Tested Missiles AFTER Israel had war games
- 11.07.2008 [Presstv.ir](#) 26 The US has allowed Israeli jets to use US airbases in Iraq and fly over Iraqi airspace for a likely attack against Iran, Iraqi media say
- 13.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 26 Pentagon official says Israel has 'amber light' for Iran strike - Bush would back attack on Iran's nuclear facilities if talks break down
- 15.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) 26 Iranian president tells state TV would welcome talks with U.S. if both parties are on equal footing
- 15.07.2008 [X](#) 26 The government in Iraq has told the US Military it will not tolerate Israel over-flying the country in an attack on Iran
- 16.07.2008 [Kommersant](#) 26 Gazprom has signed a memorandum on cooperation in production and transportation of oil and natural gas with the National Iranian Oil Co
- 17.07.2008 [Independent](#) 26 George Bush has approved the highest-level American diplomatic contact with its ideological enemy since the humiliating US embassy hostage crisis of 1979
- 17.07.2008 [MM](#) 26 Saudi Arabia has offered to buy Russian arms worth \$2.4 billion if Moscow stops supporting Iran
- 26.07.2008 [Haaretz](#) **26** Former Mossad Chief Ephraim Halevy: an Israeli attack on Iran "could have an impact on us for the next 100 years" and should only be considered as a last resort ... an Iranian attack on Israel would probably have little impact, because Iranian missiles would largely be intercepted by Israel's advanced anti-missile defense system ... an Israeli attack on Iran would likely stall the Islamic republic's nuclear aspirations only by "a year or two"
- 28.07.2008 [Blog](#) 26 US Warns Israel -There Will Be No 'USS Liberty Pt II' - possible "false flag" scenarios in which the Israelis could stage an incident that they will make to look Iranian ... Israel is willing to behave with complete ruthlessness towards the US if they feel that the stakes are high enough
- 01.08.2008 [Blog](#) 26 >100 nonaligned nations backed Iran's right to peaceful uses of nuclear power
- 09.08.2008 [J. lem Post](#) 26 Two additional United States naval aircraft carriers are heading to the Gulf and the Red Sea
- 13.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 26 US rejects Israeli request for military equipment, viewed as signal Israel readying for imminent Iran attack
- 18.08.2008 [Politiken](#) 26 [Iran] har med succes sendt en raket op i rummet, der er i stand til at medføre en satellit
- 18.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 26 Iran: Our new warplanes can reach Israel without refueling
- 20.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 26 Ahmadinejad is Israel's greatest gift - Ephraim Halevy tells Arab TV network Iran leader's anti-Israel vitriol has united world against him
- 21.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 26 USA has refused to sell Jerusalem new refueling planes, fearing such a transaction could be interpreted as support for an Israeli attack on Iran
- 01.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 26 Biden quoted as saying that Israel will have to reconcile itself to a nuclear Iran ... Biden opposed military action against Iran
- 03.09.2008 [Blog](#) 26 Media Blackout: The Armada in the Gulf - The most important news for the month of August was the fact that President Bush has quietly sent the largest armada into the Persian Gulf since the Iraq war began in 2003

- 05.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 26 "The solution is to find a mechanism to prove that this nuclear programme is a peaceful program," Assad told France 2 television in an interview, adding that he understood why the West was worried about the idea of Iran getting the bomb
- 08.09.2008 [X](#) 26 Just days after French oil giant Total withdrew from its planned multibillion-\$ gas investment project in Iran, Gazprom decided to enter the market with its own deal to develop Iranian oil and gas fields
- 10.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 26 Iran demands UN response to Rafi Eitan's `threats` to kidnap president - while the era of Israel hunting down former Nazi officials abroad was over, "that's not to say that such operations are a thing of the past." Asked to explain, he was quoted as saying, "It could very well be that a leader such as Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad suddenly finds himself before the International Criminal Court in The Hague"
- 19.09.2008 [Steinberg R.](#) 26 Press TV: So you did not threaten to wipe Israel off the map as an Iranian leader? That we will wipe Israel off the map? Ahmadinejad: No. We say that the people of Palestine should have rights and when the people of Palestine exercise this right, this will happen
- 22.09.2008 [Haaretz](#) 26 6 children have been hanged in Iran over the past year, and 130 children are currently jailed on death row
- 26.09.2008 [Guardian](#) 26 Israel sought US go-ahead to bomb Iran nuclear sites - Bush told Israeli PM he would not back attack
- 28.09.2008 [Politiken](#) 26 Sikkerhedsrådet har besluttet at fastholde tidligere sanktioner mod Iran, for at få landet til at opgive sit atomprogram ... USA og Rusland indgik et kompromis, hvor amerikanerne og deres støtter måtte opgive at indføre endnu hårdere sanktioner
- 23.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 26 Ex-IDF Chief Ya'alon: We must consider killing Ahmadinejad
- 24.11.2008 [Guardian](#) 26 Britain is to assure Iran that it is "100% committed to diplomacy" to end the impasse over Tehran's nuclear ambitions and is signalling that it expects Barack Obama's administration to follow the same approach
- 24.11.2008 [Haaretz](#) 26 Associate says Australian daily misquoted Ya'alon when he said all options must be considered to defeat Iran
- 17.12.2008 [Haaretz](#) 26 Russia in talks with Iran over sale of anti-aircraft missiles, despite Israeli objections
- 24.12.2008 [BAZ](#) 26 Weihnachtsansprache im britischen Fernsehsender Channel 4: Ahmadinedschad meint Jesus würde sich heute gegen «Kriegstreiber, Besatzer, Terroristen und Tyrannen» einsetzen
- 26.12.2008 [Guardian](#) 26 Ahmadinejad's Christmas message (full) - "If Christ were on earth today, undoubtedly He would hoist the banner of justice and love for humanity to oppose warmongers, occupiers, terrorists and bullies the world over" {No mention of any states in the whole speech - downloaded anticipating lies}
- 28.12.2008 [Press.tv](#) 26 Israel's former National Security Advisor has warned Tel Aviv that it lacks the military power to launch a successful attack against Iran
- 01.08.2005 [Pravda](#)
- 16.01.2008 [Yahoo](#)
- 17.01.2008 [BAZ](#)
- 21.01.2008 [Independent](#)
- 22.01.2008 [AOL](#)
- 23.01.2008 [Telegraph](#)
- 26.01.2008 [FAZ](#)

27 Environment, Globalisation

- 27 [FDA] has ruled that food from cloned cattle, pigs and goats and their offspring is as safe as any other food
- 27 George W. Bush hat die Marine von der Anwendung eines Verbots von Ultraschall-Geräten zum Schutz von Walen ausgenommen
- 27 Gordon Brown has begun secret talks with other world leaders on far-reaching reform of the United Nations Security Council as part of a drive to create a "new world order" and "global society"
- 27 Volcanoes Cause Global Warming - So, go carbon-tax the volcano and leave the rest of us alone
- 27 Honeybees may be wiped out in 10 years - There is evidence that strongly suggests that the modified gene used to make plants create their own natural pesticides has spliced with the DNA of the bees' digestive bacteria
- 27 Gentechnikgesetz: erstmals Mindestabstände zwischen Feldern festgelegt, um .. einen „Gentransfer“ zu verhindern. Zugleich wurde ein neues Gesetz beschlossen, das für Fleisch, Milch oder Eier das Etikett „Ohne Gentechnik“ einführt. Es besagt, dass die Tiere keine gentechnisch veränderten Futtermittel erhalten haben ... Das Etikett ist aber auch dann möglich, wenn den Futtermitteln Arzneimittel, Enzyme oder Vitamine beigemischt werden, die mit gentechnischen Verfahren hergestellt wurden

- 27.01.2008 [Independent](#) 27 Gordon Brown's dream of "eco-towns" with 10,000s of homes powered by wind and solar power has failed to grip the public's imagination ... only 3 low-carbon homes are being built in the UK
- 07.02.2008 [Berlingske](#) 27 Mærsk udleder lige så meget CO2 fra sine skibe som hele Danmark tilsammen
- 07.02.2008 [Haaretz](#) 27 Israel will soon be unable to use a considerable part of its natural water sources because of the deteriorating quality of ground-water reserves, exacerbated by reduced rainfall due to climate change ... urges creating alternative water sources, such as desalination
- 08.02.2008 [Independent](#) 27 Pictures {see} reveal truth about Japan's 'scientific' whaling - provoked anger in Tokyo and a warning to Australia .. that this was "dangerous emotional propaganda that could cause serious damage to the relationship between our two countries"
- 15.02.2008 [Canada.com](#) 27 A leading US gov. scientist says his country and Canada are on a collision course over seabed rights in the Arctic Ocean, where vast, untapped oil and gas deposits are fueling an undersea land grab
- 15.02.2008 [Wash Post](#) 27 Pentagon will try to shoot down a dying, bus-size U.S. spy satellite loaded with toxic fuel on a collision course with the Earth ... when China shot down its defunct weather satellite, it created an enormous amount of space debris
- 16.02.2008 [MM](#) 27 Veteran Loch Ness Monster Hunter Gives Up - Nessie may be dead, a victim of global warming - **sure**
- 27.03.2008 [Telepolis](#) 27 Die Liste der Repressionen von Lidl gegen ihre Mitarbeiter umfasst systematischen Arbeitsdruck, unbezahlte Mehrarbeit, lange Arbeitszeiten, ungerechtfertigte Entlassungen, Kreuzverhöre, Mobbing, extrem gewerkschaftsfeindliches Verhalten sowie die Überwachung und Ausspionierung des Personals
- 04.04.2008 [BAZ](#) 27 Der Sparplan sieht vor allem eine drastische Verschlankung des öffentlichen Dienstes vor. Zudem will Sarkozy unter anderem Kürzungen beim sozialen Wohnungsbau und bei der Arbeitslosenhilfe durchsetzen. «Kein Ministerium kommt um die Reformnotwendigkeit herum»
- 07.04.2008 [Independent](#) 27 Anti-submarine sonar may have killed a group of whales found dead in the Hebrides in one of Britain's most unusual strandings
- 08.04.2008 [BAZ](#) 27 Ein regionaler Atomkrieg hätte nach Angaben von Wissenschaftlern ein riesiges Ozonloch und weltweite Verwüstungen für mindestens ein Jahrzehnt zur Folge
- 14.04.2008 [Blog](#) 27 French scientists: lab-rats and mice developed cancer symptoms and liver and kidney problems after being fed with Monsanto (Mon863) corn
- 14.04.2008 [Video Google](#) **27 The World According to Monsanto** - A documentary that Americans won't ever see (ARTE-TV, 1h49')
- 16.04.2008 [WSWS](#) 27 Amid mounting food crisis, governments fear revolution of the hungry
- 20.04.2008 [Independent](#) **27** Genetic modification actually cuts the productivity of crops
- 27.04.2008 [Independent](#) 27 The birds spend their lives standing on wire mesh without enough space to turn around. Yet 3 out of 5 eggs we eat come from farms like these
- 29.04.2008 [Blog](#) 27 the extermination of the bees by Imidaclopride which Bayer sells under the name of Gaucho ... paralyzes insects such as bees which cannot return to the hive and they therefore die. When they do succeed, the honey which results from it is poisoned. In 3 years .. production of honey fell from 45 000 tons to 25 000 tons in France ... in Europe, ~4 000 vegetable species [depend on] bees {not only Monsanto ...}
- 03.05.2008 [Common Dreams](#) **27** the multiple casualties being wrought by private water-related industries ... 2.6 billion people are at high risk for not having access to potable water ... Within recent decades, water privatization firms such as Suez, Vivendi, and RWE have bought control of a number of communities' municipal water services, and then drastically increased the price of water; with some of them failing to effectively purify the water resources
- 04.05.2008 [Independent](#) 27 Multinationals make billions in profit out of growing global food crisis
- 06.05.2008 [Independent](#) 27 ~50 species of animals are known to use the direction of Earth's magnetic field to help them find their way ... molecules in the eye [of migratory birds] can be orientated by weak magnetic lines
- 06.05.2008 [Telepolis](#) 27 Erstmals stufte Europol eine "Feldbefreiung" von Gentechnikgegnern als "terroristische Tat" ein
- 08.05.2008 [Berlingske](#) 27 Omkring 200 køer er der i alt, som må lade livet, fordi Jørgen Christensen i 11 år har nægtet at øremærke køerne

- 09.05.2008 [Independent](#) 27 [Dorset:] a 400m section of the World Heritage Jurassic Coast between Lyme Regis and Charmouth had disappeared .. the biggest landslide in Britain in a century
- 10.05.2008 [Telepolis](#) 27 galt Neuseeland lange Zeit als Vorreiter für die Veräußerung von Staatseigentum an private Investoren ... Mit erheblichen Konsequenzen: 1998 brach im Norden für 66 Tage das Stromnetz komplett zusammen, die Fluggesellschaft stand vor dem Konkurs und die Infrastruktur war weitgehend abgenutzt [jetzt wird die Bahn zurückgekauft]
- 11.05.2008 [FAZ](#) 27 [Michael O'Leary, Ryanair:] Der weltweite Schiffsverkehr hat einen Anteil von 5% am Ausstoß von Treibhausgasen. Der Autoverkehr hat 18%, die Energieindustrie 26 % [und Luftverkehr <2%] ... In 5 Jahren sieht der deutsche Markt so aus: Lufthansa und Ryanair. Ich bin mir sicher, dass es AirBerlin dann nicht mehr gibt
- 14.05.2008 [FAZ](#) 27 Seit 1997 gilt für Geflügelfleisch aus den Vereinigten Staaten ein Importverbot, weil das Schlachtfleisch mit Chlor sterilisiert wird ... Jetzt hat die EU zugesagt, das Emargo aufzuheben
- 14.05.2008 [Independent](#) 27 Ministers have given permission for thousands of GM potatoes to be grown in Britain
- 23.05.2008 [Telepolis](#) 27 Nur die Atomkraft könne langfristig sichere Energie zu geringen Kosten liefern, meint die neue italienische Regierung ... [1987] per Referendum für den Ausstieg aus der Atomkraft ... wurden die 4 italienischen Atommeiler vom Netz genommen ... Auch mit der Entsorgung von Atom Müll werde sich die Regierung befassen ... Besonders glaubhaft klingen solche Versprechen ohnehin aus einem Land nicht, das nicht einmal mit dem Hausmüll zurechtkommt und nun schnell Denonien errichten will, die unter dem Schutz des Militärs gestellt werden sollen
- 23.05.2008 [Telepolis](#) 27 Kommentar: Atomkraftwerke sind in Italien illegal – [mafia-infiltration der Bauwesen:] In Süditalien müssen frisch errichtete Autobahnbrücken wegen Sicherheitsmängeln aufgrund von Schlamperei beim Bau wieder abgerissen werden ... nur wenig Chancen, dass Berlusconi mit seinen Plänen tatsächlich durchkommt. Das Volk wird sein "Nein" verteidigen
- 23.05.2008 [Reuters](#) 27 French lawmakers pass bill on GM crops - after blocking the same text by a single vote last week ... too favourable to the interests of biotech companies such as US giant Monsanto ... Opinion polls show a vast majority of French people are opposed to GM crops because they have not seen enough proof that such crops pose no risk to consumers and the environment
- 24.05.2008 [Blog](#) 27 Monsanto vs Schmeiser - Schmeiser has been growing canola for 40 years. Now Monsanto is suing him for "allowing" pollen from neighboring fields planted with Monsanto GM crops to contaminate his crops
- 26.05.2008 [Greenpeace](#) 27 "The world according to Monsanto" - This link may be one of the last places you can see this movie before it is banned
- 27.05.2008 [Blog](#) 27 Genetic modification actually cuts the productivity of crops [~10%]... undermining repeated claims that a switch to the controversial technology is needed to solve the growing world food crisis
- 27.05.2008 [Guardian](#) 27 Tests on dead bees showed that 99% had a build-up of clothianidin. The chemical, produced by ... Bayer, is sold in Europe [as] Poncho
- 01.06.2008 [Telepolis](#) 27 Die Bienen und der Gen-Mais - Das Verwaltungsgericht Augsburg entschied zugunsten des Anbaus von gentechnisch verändertem Monsanto-Bt-Mais ... Nun muss nicht mehr der Anbauer dafür sorgen, dass die Bienen keinen Pollen von dem gentechnisch veränderten Mais aufnehmen können, sondern der Imker
- 04.06.2008 [Telepolis](#) 27 Zerstörung des Regenwalds in Brasilien hat sich wieder beschleunigt
- 05.06.2008 [Berlingske](#) 27 Islandske jægere skød tirsdag en udmattet isbjørn, som havde svømmet hele vejen fra Grønland til Island. Islandske medier er i oprør
- 11.06.2008 [Telepolis](#) 27 EU-Richtlinien zu Arbeitszeit und Leiharbeit - Schlechte deutsche Gesetze werden EU-Recht
- 22.06.2008 [Guardian](#) 27 The majority of the British is still not convinced that climate change is caused by humans
- 22.06.2008 [Raw Story](#) 27 a deal to add extra health safeguards on US beef exports to South Korea, and agreed not to export any cattle older than 30 months in a bid to avert mad cow disease - **Just don't look for the same thing here to protect the American public!**
- 27.06.2008 [Independent](#) 27 for the first time in human history, ice is on course to disappear entirely from the North Pole this year
- 27.06.2008 [X](#) 27 Expedition yields first evidence of explosive volcanism on Arctic seafloor {cause of melting ice?}

- 30.06.2008 [BAZ](#) 27 Sarkozy: EU muss Bürger vor Risiken der Globalisierung schützen ...
"Langsam fragen sich unsere Mitbürger, ob sie auf nationaler Ebene nicht besser geschützt sind als auf europäischer Ebene." Diesen Rückschritt wolle er verhindern {schützen oder verhindern?}
- 04.07.2008 [Telepolis](#) 27 Studie warnt vor einem gefährlichen Treibhausgas, das für die Produktion der Flatscreens verwendet wird
- 08.07.2008 [Telegraph](#) 27 Gordon Brown and his fellow world leaders have sparked outrage after it was disclosed they enjoyed a 6-course lunch followed by an 8-course dinner at the G8 summit where the global food crisis tops the agenda
- 11.07.2008 [Guardian](#) 27 Residents in the Vaucluse were banned from drinking well-water or swimming or fishing in 2 rivers after a uranium leak from a French nuclear power plant {"but no danger for the population"}
- 14.07.2008 [Independent](#) 27 Gordon Brown is to fast-track the building of at least 8 nuclear power stations to cut Britain's dependence on oil following its dramatic rise in price
- 15.07.2008 [Guardian](#) 27 13 Italian police officers and 2 doctors were last night sentenced to jail terms of up to five years after being found guilty of abusing protesters detained during riots at the 2001 G8 summit in Genoa
- 15.07.2008 [Telepolis](#) 27 CDU: Verlängerung der Laufzeiten, aber keine neuen AKW - Die CDU will sich wahltaktisch die Grünen als Koalitionspartner nicht verscherzen
- 23.07.2008 [Telepolis](#) 27 Beim dritten [Atom-]Unfall in nur zwei Wochen sind 15 Menschen radioaktiv belastet worden. Die EDF reagiert erst auf einen Bericht der Lokalzeitung Le Dauphiné Libéré ... ohne gesundheitliche Konsequenzen für die Beschäftigten {„wir wissen zwar nicht was passiert ist, aber es besteht keine Gefahr“}
- 24.07.2008 [BAZ](#) 27 In der Atomanlage Tricastin bei Avignon ... Bei einer Inspektion wurden etwa 100 Menschen "leicht" kontaminiert {4. Fall in 2 Wochen}
- 24.07.2008 [Blog](#) 27 In 1999, Nature Magazine published a study that proved pollen from transgenic crops was harming beneficial insects. But of course the companies that are behind GM crops are wealthy and powerful, spend billions in advertising, and so the GM link to CCD is dutifully ignored by the corp. media
- 30.07.2008 [BAZ](#) 27 Vom grössten Eisschelf der Arktis haben sich zwei riesige Eisschollen gelöst ... Es war der grösste Eis-Abbruch in der Arktis seit 3 Jahren
- 06.08.2008 [Blog](#) 27 The Good and the Bad and the Truly Ugly - The elected political leadership in America and much of the western world is so corrupt, so "bought and paid for" by globalist special interest groups, that they are not addressing the grave dangers of either the coming economic super depression or a global war
- 08.08.2008 [Reuters](#) 27 A US nuclear-powered submarine which has steadily been leaking a small amount of radiation for over two years stopped at three Japanese ports, as well as Guam and Pearl Harbor
- 15.08.2008 [Blog](#) 27 The DoD, the nation's biggest polluter, is now cleaning up 29,500 currently or formerly contaminated sites ... California alone has 3,912 contaminated sites ... Many of DoD's facilities have already contaminated groundwater sources of drinking water
- 16.08.2008 [Telepolis](#) 27 Prinz Charles, der selbst ein Öko-Landwirtschaftsgut betreibt, hat den global agierenden Konzernen vorgeworfen, ein "gigantisches Experiment mit der ganzen Natur und der Menschheit zu machen, das gescheitert ist". Das Ausbringen von genveränderten Pflanzen würde "die größte Umweltkatastrophe aller Zeiten" verursachen
- 21.08.2008 [Telepolis](#) 27 Rekordstrafe für verheimlichten Störfall in spanischem Atomkraftwerk - Weil das Kraftwerk durch Verschleierung des Störfalls weiter in Betrieb war, könnten die Betreiber die Höchststrafe aus der Portokasse bezahlt werden ... erst bekannt, nachdem sich Beschäftigte in Ascó an Greenpeace wandten
- 29.08.2008 [Independent](#) 27 The Sea of Galilee is drying up – and only drastic action will save it
- 30.08.2008 [X](#) 27 Germany and France Ban Pesticides Linked To Bee Deaths - Bee Colony Collapse Disorder (CCD) {What about GMO?}
- 13.09.2008 [Politiken](#) 27 alle sorte svaner i Danmark skal skydes, inden de får ændret den økologiske balance ... arten hører oprindeligt hjemme i Australien {foto}
- 16.09.2008 [Politiken](#) 27 Danske biler sviner så meget, at vi ikke kan leve op til EU's krav for partikelreduktion. Regeringen beder EU om udsættelse
- 18.09.2008 [Alternet](#) 27 How 6,000 Tons of Radioactive Sand from Kuwait Ended Up in Idaho - had become contaminated with depleted uranium when US military vehicles and munitions caught fire at Doha Army base in Kuwait during the 1991 Gulf War. The depleted uranium was being repatriated. The sand was a gift of the Kuwaiti gov.

- 20.09.2008 [Guardian](#) 27 The crisis over contaminated milk in China grew yesterday after government tests found the industrial chemical melamine in liquid milk ... blamed for the deaths of four infants and illnesses in 6,200 others
- 11.11.2008 [Politiken](#) 27 USA tabte en atombombe på Grønland for 40 år siden. Og bomben er der endnu ... få kilometer fra Thulebasen
- 11.11.2008 [Telepolis](#) [27](#) Atomtestsperrvertrag Der 1996 verabschiedete Vertrag wurde zwar bereits von 180 Staaten unterzeichnet, die sich damit verpflichtet haben, vorerst keine Tests durchzuführen ... Der Vertrag tritt erst dann in Kraft, wenn er von 44 Staaten unterzeichnet wurde, die seiner Zeit die Atomtechnik entwickelt oder Atomkraftwerke betrieben haben. Von den explizit genannten Staaten haben den Vertrag bislang 35, auch die Atommächte Großbritannien, Frankreich und Russland, ratifiziert ... China und den USA fehlen
- 11.11.2008 [Blog](#) 27 Enjoying your HD TV? Nitrogen trifluoride is one of several gases used during the manufacture of liquid crystal flat-panel displays, thin-film photovoltaic cells and microcircuits. Many industries have used the gas in recent years as an alternative to perfluorocarbons, which are also potent greenhouse gases, because it was believed that no more than 2% of the NF3 used in these processes escaped into the atmosphere
- 11.11.2008 [Yahoo](#) 27 Prime Minister Gordon Brown believes the world financial crisis offers the opportunity to establish a "truly global society"
- 12.11.2008 [X](#) 27 Globalization and the Rise of Monopolization speeds Economic Failure
- 15.11.2008 [Independent](#) 27 Insecticide! (An ecological disaster that will affect us all) While the plight of mammals and birds commands the world's attention, insects are quietly but rapidly disappearing
- 05.12.2008 [Welt](#) 27 Immer weniger Menschen können vom Lohn leben - Obwohl die Zahl der arbeitslosen Hartz-IV-Empfänger um ~1/5 gesunken sei, habe sich die Zahl der Aufstocker [Lohn plus Unterstützung vom Staat] auch langfristig auffallend vergrößert
- 08.12.2008 [BBC](#) 27 All pork products made in the Irish Republic since September have been recalled over fears they are contaminated with .. dioxins found in slaughtered pigs thought to have eaten contaminated feed
- 08.12.2008 [Independent](#) 27 animal feed - contaminated with dioxins up to 200 times the safe level - were supplied to 10 pork farms in the Republic of Ireland and nine pork farms in Northern Ireland
- 08.12.2008 [Telepolis](#) 27 Als erster kommerzieller Anwender setzt die norwegische Reederei Wilson aus Bergen ein "SkySail" ein [Pictures] ... können durch die Unterstützung der Zugdrachen auf Frachtschiffen 10 bis 35% der Treibstoffkosten eingespart werden
- 10.12.2008 [Prisonplanet](#) 27 The Financial Times.. openly admits the agenda to create a world gov. based on anti-democratic principles and concedes that the term "global governance" is merely a euphemism for the move towards a centralized global gov. - **Globalism is what turned a US economic melt-down into a world-wide disaster**
- 31.12.2008 [Blog](#) 27 due to the growing threat of int. problems, which are essentially the result of Western political-economic-intelligence activities and policies, the solution is a move toward international governance, which will be overseen and run by those same Western interests
- 01.08.2005 [Raw Story](#)
- 18.01.2008 [Reuters](#)
- 19.01.2008 [MM](#)
- 20.01.2008 [Blog](#)
- 21.01.2008 [Independent](#)

28 Weapons

- 28 Cluster bombs, which nearly 100 countries are seeking to ban, should not be considered bad as long as states involved in conflicts use them responsibly, a senior United States official said
- 28 Authorities are investigating the death of a 29-year-old Fridley man shot with a Taser by state troopers, who said he had become "uncooperative" after a rush-hour crash Tuesday evening
- 28 Coming Soon An X-ray Vision Gun - "We are still in the research stage but have conducted successful trials and the gov. is keen to test it. It can detect bombs, contraband or people and will show up anything within a couple of metres"
- 28 A man who died after being shot by police with a stun gun had fatally injured himself, detectives said ... Officers used the Taser gun after the knife-wielding man, who was in his thirties, threatened police

- 27.01.2008 [Rense](#) **28** the West has now out-Orwelled Orwell: The West must nuke other countries in order to prevent the use of weapons of mass destruction! In Westernspeak, the West nuking other countries does not qualify as the use of weapons of mass destruction
- 06.02.2008 [Telepolis](#) **28** Eine Schienenkanone (auch "EMRG" oder "Railgun") ist eine Waffe, welche die für die Bewegung von Projektilen notwendige Energie nicht durch Explosivstoffe, sondern durch Elektromagnete erzeugt ... mit 7-facher Schallgeschwindigkeit ... Die Reichweite der getesteten Kanone soll mehr als 370 km betragen [US-Navy]
- 07.02.2008 [CBS](#) **28** For riots and chaotic situations, police often use tasers, rubber bullets and pepper spray to try and control the crowd. But there could soon be a new weapon in their arsenal: a hi-tech flashlight with a big punch. Flashblindness is immediate .. Nausea and a feeling of disorientation soon follow. The device is called the "LED Incapacitator"
- 09.02.2008 [Toronto Star](#) **28** Naomi Klein: "Tasers are not a replacement for guns; they're a replacement for talking ... If it happened in a cell, we would call it torture and if it happens on the street we should not be afraid to call it torture"
- 12.02.2008 [World Press Network](#) **28** The controversial NATO sponsored report entitled "Towards a Grand Strategy for an Uncertain World: Renewing Transatlantic Partnership". calls for a first strike use of nuclear weapons. The preemptive use of nukes would also be used to undermine an "increasingly brutal World" as a means to prevent the use of weapons of mass destruction {*preventing WMDs by using nukes?*}
- 12.02.2008 [Uruknet](#) **28** A 3rd generation of Vietnamese are suffering deformities caused by US chemical warfare and still Washington refuses to accept responsibility
- 14.02.2008 [Daily Mail](#) **28** The [UK] gov. scientists were also asked to test whether the weapons could cause a miscarriage if used on a pregnant woman
- 15.02.2008 [BAZ](#) **28** In der Kontrovers-Umfrage von baz.ch waren 54% der Meinung, dass der Einsatz von Tasern durch die Polizei vertretbar wäre
- 18.02.2008 [BAZ](#) **28** In NZ hat die letzte Verhandlungsrunde für ein weltweites Abkommen zum Verbot von Streumunition begonnen ... Nicht an der Konferenz vertreten sind Länder wie USA, Russland, China, Israel, Indien und Pakistan. Diese Staaten lehnen ein umfassendes Verbot von Streumunition ab und gehören zu den wichtigsten Produzenten und Anwendern dieser Waffen
- 19.02.2008 [Prison Planet](#) **28** Homeland Security commissions new human incapacitation device - By 2010, Intelligent Optical Systems hopes to be selling a sort of high-powered flashlight, the "LED Incapacitator," which would act by not only effectively blinding its target, but overloading his or her brain, with rapidly flashing lights at varying colors and frequencies. In addition to disorientation, headache and nausea are also likely - *buy a plastic non-breakable mirror and be sure to reflect those light flashes back into the eyes of the guys holding the light*
- 19.02.2008 [Huffington](#) **28** The purchase [of tasers in Minnesota] is expected to arrive in St. Paul just in time for the Republican National Convention
- 23.02.2008 [TAZ](#) **28** Konferenz im neuseeländischen Wellington endet wegen Ausnahmewünschen Deutschlands und weniger weiterer Staaten ohne greifbare Ergebnisse - Ein Teil der deutschen Forderungen wird auch von GB, F, CH, AUS, J, CDN, DK und NL mitgetragen
- 23.02.2008 [AFP](#) **28** hat sich [82] der 122 teilnehmenden Staaten für ein Verbot von Streubomben ausgesprochen ... Auch Deutschland zählt zu den Unterstützern {*and anders ausgedrückt*}
- 23.02.2008 [Der Standard](#) **28** Jody Williams hat den USA vorgeworfen, Teilnehmerstaaten der Konferenz für ein internationales Verbot von Streubomben unter Druck zu setzen ... Streumunition wurde auch im Irak, im Kosovo-Krieg und in Afghanistan eingesetzt
- 23.02.2008 [MM](#) **28** Die Bemühungen von >2/3 der 192 UNO-Mitglieder für das vollständige Verbot von Streubomben bis Ende 2008 drohen am Widerstand Deutschlands, der Schweiz und sieben weiterer Länder zu scheitern ... technischen sowie politischen Ausnahmen ... Die NATO-Mitglieder fordern eine Aufweichung dieser Bestimmung, weil sie darin eine Gefahr sehen, für die Kooperationsfähigkeit verbündeter Streitkräfte
- 23.02.2008 [Blog](#) **28** US Embassy spokeswoman said Washington was not trying to hold up the negotiations. "The United States shares in the humanitarian concerns that have been raised about cluster munitions but is opposed to any ban on them because of their demonstrated military utility"

- 26.02.2008 [Telepolis](#)
- 31.03.2008 [WND](#)
- 17.04.2008 [CBC.Ca](#)
- 22.04.2008 [Independent](#)
- 22.04.2008 [Prisonplanet](#)
- 24.04.2008 [Blog](#)
- 25.04.2008 [MM](#)
- 04.05.2008 [Telepolis](#)
- 05.05.2008 [Raw Story](#)
- 06.05.2008 [X](#)
- 13.05.2008 [Telepolis](#)
- 14.05.2008 [Telepolis](#)
- 19.05.2008 [Independent](#)
- 23.05.2008 [Infowars](#)
- 27.05.2008 [Guardian](#)
- 28.05.2008 [Guardian](#)
- 29.05.2008 [Guardian](#)
- 29.05.2008 [FAZ](#)
- 01.06.2008 [Haaretz](#)
- 04.06.2008 [Al Jazeera](#)
[Dubai](#)
- 09.06.2008 [Bloomberg](#)
- 17.06.2008 [Yahoo](#)
- 28 [Jan van Aken:] Am Ende haben wir uns fast ausschließlich auf die USA konzentriert, ganz einfach weil da am meisten passiert. Der Ausbau der Biowaffenabwehrforschung nach [9/11] ist gigantisch ... Wir brauchen auch bei den Biowaffen ein rechtlich verbindliches Kontrollabkommen wie bei den Chemiewaffen. Leider haben die USA das bisher verhindert
- 28 Since the NATO bombing in 1999, the incidence of cancer in Serbia has at least doubled. Thousands of tons of bombs and missiles carrying depleted uranium were dropped ... in Bosnia, during 1994-95, U.S. planes dropped DU ordnance on or near several population centers. In one of them, Hadzici near Sarajevo, cancer reached epidemic proportions by the late 1990s
- 28 Transit police on SkyTrain stations in Metro Vancouver have used Taser stun guns on passengers who didn't pay the fare and tried to run away
- 28 the 23 -year-old Palestinian Reuters cameraman ... it was controversial darts like those, flechettes, fired from an Israeli tank shell that explodes in the air, that caused his death {and simultaneously 4 others, incl. 3 teens}
- 28 TransLink Cops Will Continue To Taser Fare Dodgers [Canada]
- 28 Taser Shock Sets Man On Fire - burned on his hand and thigh [Canada]
- 28 Man hit with Taser by Oxford police dies
- 28 US Army sucht autonome Insektenroboter - Die Roboter sollen "sich kriechend, kletternd, fliegend oder schwimmend" [fortbewegen] {pictures}
- 28 5 sheriff's deputies had been indicted on charges related to the [taser] death ... The judge further ordered that man's death be ruled as "undetermined" and to "delete any references to homicide and the death possibly being caused by asphyxia, beatings or other factors" - The cops can beat and shock you to death and walk away clean
- 28 The Scottsdale-based stun gun manufacturer increasingly is targeting state and county medical examiners with lawsuits and lobbying efforts to reverse and prevent medical rulings that Tasers contributed to someone's death
- 28 Dokumentiert wurden >300 Todesfälle in Nordamerika [nach Taser] ... In Kanada wurden 20 Tote registriert ... Gegen Kritiker geht die Firma gerichtlich vor ... bei einer anderen Studie sind zwei Schweine unmittelbar nach dem Elektroschock an Herzversagen gestorben {die echten Schweine sind am anderen Ende der Taser}
- 28 Dürfen in Großbritannien bald alle Polizisten tasern?
- 28 Britain obstructs global ban on use of cluster bombs
- 28 2 prominent heart doctors have told an ongoing Canadian inquiry that there is no doubt that Taser stun guns can cause heart problems and even induce sudden and lethal cardiac arrest
- 28 Number of unexploded [cluster-bombs] still in Iraq, Kuwait, Serbia and Kosovo is unknown - The army fired Israeli-made M85 cluster weapons during the attack on Basra in 2003
- 28 UK ready to scrap killer cluster bombs - Ministers overrule opposition from military over controversial weapons ... US, Israel, Russia, China, India and Pakistan are not taking part in the talks
- 28 Gov. will ask the US to get rid of its cluster bombs based in Britain
- 28 Ausgenommen vom Verbot würden aber Bomben, die < als 10 Submunitionen enthalten, die zudem nicht zu klein sein dürften, mit Zielvorrichtungen ausgestattet sein müssten und Selbstzerstörungsmechanismen enthalten müssten. Auch Munition ohne Sprengstoff wäre ausgenommen
- 28 Development on biological and chemical weapons also develops antidotes - including medicines, vaccines and antibodies - against poison gas, microbes and viruses like anthrax, the plague, chicken pox and cholera ... 2001 .. had developed a vaccine for anthrax {constructed alibi}
- 28 The most recent use of cluster munitions was by Israel in Lebanon in 2006, when it is believed to have dropped 4.3 million sub-munitions, of which up to 1 million failed to explode ... by its use of cluster bombs in Lebanon, Israel had probably violated an agreement with the United States ... a number of worrying loopholes in the draft text, of which the most important is that the treaty would allow signatories to continue military cooperation with non-signatories
- 28 Taser Int. Inc., the largest stun-gun maker, lost a \$6.2 million verdict over the death of a California man who died after police shot him multiple times with the weapon. The defeat is the first for Taser in a product- liability claim
- 28 28%, or 910 of the 3,226 people who were shot, had to go to a medical facility.

- 07.07.2008 [Blog](#) 28 A medical examiner must change her autopsy findings to delete any reference that stun guns contributed to the deaths of 3 people involved in confrontations with law enforcement officers, a judge ruled
- 20.07.2008 [Blog](#) 28 A former Israeli defense official says the Israeli military used cluster bombs for 2 weeks during the 2006 Lebanon war without telling the Israeli gov.
- 24.07.2008 [CNN](#) 28 Man dies after cop hits him with Taser 9 times - the 21-year-old sawmill worker was jolted so many times by the 50,000-volt Taser that he might have been dead before the last two shocks were delivered
- 26.07.2008 [Blog](#) 28 The epidemic of taser abuse is characteristic of fascist police states run riot when those sworn to uphold the law become nothing more than thugs and/or murderers
- 26.07.2008 [MM](#) 28 The Michigan wedding of Durango newlyweds Andy and Ania Somora came to an abrupt end last weekend after the bride and groom were tasered by local police and spent their wedding night in jail {in the wedding suite?}
- 28.07.2008 [MM](#) 28 Police Taser 16 Year-Old... Lying On the Ground... With A Broken Back - up to 19 times {while he refused to stand up, of course}
- 04.08.2008 [MM](#) 28 TASER electronic stun guns are a form of torture that can kill, a UN committee has declared
- 04.08.2008 [Blog](#) 28 Where Are the World's Nuclear Weapons? – USA 10,455, Russia 8,400, China 400, France 350, Israel 250, UK 200, India 65, Pakistan 40 {and how many do we need to destroy the World?}
- 07.08.2008 [Raw Story](#) 28 Witnesses allege police brutality in death of tasered man - "after he was tased and handcuffed, one officer used a football-type kick and stomped him in the head"
- 10.08.2008 [MM](#) 28 Plan to put Tasers in Uniontown schools gets mixed reviews
- 11.08.2008 [Raw Story](#) 28 Video shows police punching teen 13 times in face, then tasered him
- 13.08.2008 [X](#) 28 USAF: An airborne laser weapon dubbed the "long-range blowtorch" has the added benefit that the US could convincingly deny any involvement with the destruction it causes
- 16.08.2008 [BAZ](#) 28 Human Rights Watch (HRW) beschuldigt Russland, Streubomben gegen die georgische Zivilbevölkerung eingesetzt zu haben. Russland wies die Vorwürfe zurück. Vize-Generalstabschef Anatoli Nogowizyn sprach von einer «sorgsam vorbereitete Lüge»
- 17.08.2008 [Guardian](#) 28 Texas .. is now to have the first school district in America in which teachers can carry concealed guns {finally discipline in the class}
- 22.08.2008 [Haaretz](#) 28 Many of the 44 teams clearing cluster munitions scattered by Israel in south Lebanon during its 2006 war with Hezbollah will have to stop work this month for lack of funds {let those responsible pay for it} Since [the war] 27 civilians have been killed and 234 wounded by unexploded ordnance
- 31.08.2008 [X](#) 28 In 1995 it was revealed that Russia had developed an exceptionally high-speed unguided underwater missile which has no equivalent in the West. Code-named the Shkval (Squall), the new weapon travels at a velocity that would give a targeted vessel very little chance to perform evasive action
- 20.09.2008 [Telepolis](#) 28 Meist kommen die Drohnen am frühen Morgen und schießen ihre Raketen auf ein Ziel ab, in dem man Aufständische vermutet {Picture} ... Selbstmordattentäter werden durch Roboter ersetzt werden
- 26.09.2008 [MM](#) 28 Police fired a Taser at a naked Brooklyn man armed with only a fluorescent light tube, sending him falling to his death from a second-floor ledge {that will teach him}
- 30.09.2008 [Canada.com](#) 28 Vancouver police are defending a decision by officers to Taser a 16-year-old mother who wouldn't hand her baby over to social workers
- 01.10.2008 [Haaretz](#) 28 Israel has cut purchases of US-made cluster bombs, stocking up on supplies from a state-owned Israeli company rather than heeding calls for an outright ban ... >100 countries have banned the bombs ... the weapon includes a self-destruct fuse designed to blow up unexploded ordnance
- 20.11.2008 [Blog](#) 28 Smith was tased four times by deputies. About a half hour later, Smith stopped breathing in the hospital emergency room and later was pronounced dead ... None the less the hospital rules his cause of death as "natu-ral" - **Because when you are electrocuted four time, naturally you will die!**
- 21.11.2008 [Yahoo](#) 28 Five sheriff's deputies will be disciplined after they used a Taser while serving an arrest warrant on a man at his father's funeral

- 26.11.2008 [Telepolis](#)
- 03.12.2008 ZDF
- 06.12.2008 [Prisonplanet](#)
- 09.12.2008 [Telepolis](#)
- 11.12.2008 [You Tube](#)
- 12.12.2008 [MM](#)
- 14.12.2008 Press.tv
- 15.12.2008 Aljazeera D.
- 15.12.2008 Telepolis
- 15.12.2008 Raw Story
- 16.12.2008 Welt
- 18.12.2008 [NY Times](#)
- 26.12.2008 [Independent](#)
- 01.08.2005 [Toronto Star](#)
- 03.02.2008 [BAZ](#)
- 04.02.2008 [Alternet](#)
- 04.02.2008 [Prison Planet](#)
- 06.02.2008 [You Tube](#)
- 06.02.2008 [LA Times](#)
- 06.02.2008 [Blog](#)
- 07.02.2008 [Blog](#)
- 07.02.2008 [Reuters](#)
- 07.02.2008 [Welt](#)
- 07.02.2008 [Ron Paul](#)
- 08.02.2008 [Guardian](#)
- 08.02.2008 [Blog](#)
- 09.02.2008 [Blog](#)
- 09.02.2008 [Blog](#)
- 28 Italienische Polizei findet bei einer Razzia eine Schusswaffe, die wie ein Handy aussieht [\[pictures\]](#)
- 28 Signing to ban cluster-bombs start in Oslo. Producers: USA, Israel, China, Russia, Pakistan and India
- 28 California cops tasered a distraught son whose father was drowning after he and his brother complained that police were not doing enough to rescue their dad, while authorities prevented the two sons from making any kind of rescue effort themselves
- 28 Deutschland ist weltweit drittgrößter Rüstungsexporteur
- 28 How Israel kills Palestinians with Remote Control Guns - several of these systems have recently been installed and are in use , live, along the Israel-Gaza border. The video of the female operator is chilling - her unhurried , yet lethal operation, poise and perfect make up - ensures and maintains the distance from the blood and guts of actually blasting people to bits
- 28 Caught On Tape: Cops Taser Man In Diabetic Shock
- 28 Greece has asked Israel to provide it with emergency supplies of tear gas as the clashes continue in Athens between the youths and police
- 28 1/3 of cluster-bomb victims are children. Equally alarming, 98% of the weapon's overall victims are civilians ... U.S., Israel, but also Russia refuse to ratify the 1997 Ottawa Treaty [\[landmines\]](#)
- 28 Die amerikanische Firma Constitution Arms hat eine Handfeuerwaffe entwickelt, die auch für alte und zittrige Menschen schnell und einfach zu bedienen sein soll ... Die Palm Pistol wird nicht mit dem Zeigefinger, sondern mit dem Daumen abgefeuert [\[Pictures\]](#) ... Von FDA als "medizinisches Gerät" gelistet
- 28 [US] Police have murdered 400 [w/Taser] since 2001 {to be discussed elsewhere}
- 28 AI: 334 Todesfälle durch Elektroschocker in den USA
- 28 Russia is considering buying an unspecified number of remotely piloted reconnaissance aircraft from Israel
- 28 A man dressed as Father Christmas walked into a Christmas Eve party in Los Angeles and opened fire with a handgun, leaving [8] people dead
- ## 29 American Election & Vote Fraud
- 29 Romney in Maine: 52% vor [McCain] 22%. Dicht auf McCains Fersen war der Freidenker Ron Paul mit 19 Prozent [{BAZ erwähnt ihm!}](#)
- 29 Once you crack the media myths surrounding [McCain], it's unlikely voters are going to go for an angry, unstable, hypocritical warmonger
- 29 Ron Paul says he traces America's problems to the flawed monetary policy of the wealthy and secretive elite
- 29 Der von Fox News in der Wiederholung zensierte Ausschnitt von Ron Paul der jüngsten Fernsehdebatte
- 29 In North Dakota, Paul with 21% slipped behind McCain with 23% and Romney with 36%
- 29 In another stunning blow to the security and integrity of Diebold's electronic voting machines, someone has made a copy of the key which opens ALL Diebold e-voting machines from a picture on the company's own website
- 29 Election Fraud in New York - **Voters told Ron Paul had been removed from the ballot**
- 29 Obama, Romney lead in California on Super Tuesday - **But McCain and Clinton won ... just like New Hampshire**
- 29 US-Vorwahlkampf: Der Irak-Krieg spielt keine große Rolle [{Ron Paul wie üblich verschwiegen - MM = pro-war}](#)
- 29 the Ron Paul campaign is now projecting that it has at least 42 delegates to the national convention secured
- 29 Democratic victory would be a 'surrender to terror' says Mitt Romney as he quits
- 29 most Americans want the Iraq War to end ... In a three-way race, Ron Paul would be the only candidate who agrees with the majority that we should leave Iraq now
- 29 Hillary Clinton is NOT anti-war - No regret on Iraq vote ... wants permanent bases in Iraq – and threatens war with Iran ... celebrates Israeli war crimes
- 29 The New Mexico Democratic Party caucus may be tainted by 3 ballot boxes that spent the night in the home of the Rio Arriba County party chair

- 21.02.2008 [You Tube](#) 29 "Electronic Elections: Vote Fraud in the 21st Century" is a short-format viral video is designed to draw attention to one of the many urgent problems surrounding our modern voting system
- 21.02.2008 [Wake up](#) 29 The Fix Is In: Superdelegate loyalists will choose Clinton for nomination - What is the point of having primaries if the delegates can ignore the will of people?
- 21.02.2008 [NY Post](#) 29 Mayor Bloomberg charged yesterday that "fraud" was behind the unofficial results in the New York Democratic presidential primary that produced zero votes for Barack Obama in some districts
- 09.03.2008 [Telepolis](#) 29 Chris Floyd: "Er [Obama] wird das fortführen, was Bush tat, nur kompetenter, weniger radikal, mit einer größeren Rücksichtnahme auf das langfristige Bestehen der gegebenen Machtstruktur" {we fear McCain & Clinton, only therefore we hope for the unknown}
- 26.03.2008 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 29 Republican Congressman Steve King: „if he [Obama] is elected president, then ... the al-Qaida ... and their supporters will be dancing in the streets in greater numbers than they did on [9/11] because they will declare victory in this War on Terror"
- 04.04.2008 [i-Tunes](#) 29 HACKING DEMOCRACY ... The film the Diebold corporation doesn't want you to see ... How does American count its votes? reveal a rotten system riddled with fraud, incompetent election officials, and electronic voting machines that can be programmed to steal elections
- 05.04.2008 [SMH](#) 29 40 years after Martin Luther King was murdered, black Americans are torn between the hope that Barack Obama will reach the White House and the fear that he, too, could fall to an assassin's bullet
- 09.04.2008 [Forward](#) 29 a disproportionately large share of the Democratic party's super-delegates are Jewish. Many of them have declared their support for Hillary Clinton, accounting for more than 15% of her current backers
- 10.04.2008 [X](#) 29 The JTF Forum: The Jewish Task Force and Jews Against Obama
- 10.04.2008 [Blog](#) 29 Judge orders mandatory testing of machines after company previously threatened legal action against Princeton professors if they dared to examine machines ... in NJ
- 22.04.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 29 Obama agreed that, if elected, he'd have his Attorney General initiate an investigation into whether Bush and other top officials violated criminal statutes ... [but] "I would not want my first term consumed by what was perceived on the part of Republicans as a partisan witch hunt"
- 22.04.2008 [Opednews](#) 29 Almost all states bar any real inspection of vote counting, the process that determines the election result. Even if they did allow you to watch the count, all you would see is a whirring third-rate computer system run by a private company that won't allow anyone to take a comprehensive look inside {and even the polls are falsified}
- 23.04.2008 [Guardan](#) 29 Hillary Clinton .. beating Barack Obama [55%:45%] in the key Pennsylvania primary {Diebold and the programming won}
- 23.04.2008 [Blog](#) 29 you will be told who the winner of the Pennsylvania Primary is. You will accept it. You will have no choice ... 100% faith-based, Direct Recording Electronic e-voting machines across the state
- 24.04.2008 [Blog](#) 29 MSNBC have reported that the exit polls in PA at 5pm [election day] showed that Sen. Obama would win by 5% yesterday
- 29.04.2008 [Uruknet](#) 29 Torture Election - Torture is at the very heart of Bush presidency, the most quint-essential manifestation of its governing philosophy: a "Commander-in-Chief" state, where presidential directives can override any law in the name of "national security"... many other crimes can be "justified": ... even the "extrajudicial killing" of people the president designates as terrorists or terrorist "suspects"
- 05.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 29 [Obama] accuses Clinton of 'saber-rattling' toward Iran in 'language' of Bush
- 08.05.2008 [WRH](#) 29 It's all but over for Hillary Clinton - Hillary did not get where she is playing nice, or playing by the rules. A lot of enemies of the Clintons died at convenient times, including the guy who wanted to run for the Senate seat Hillary sits in
- 11.05.2008 [Telegraph](#) 29 Barack Obama believes he has already secured the private support of enough super-delegates to beat Hillary Clinton {then why offer her VP?}
- 16.05.2008 [Guardian](#) 29 Obama outraged by president's claim that talking to US foes in Middle East is like negotiating with Hitler
- 22.05.2008 [Blog](#) 29 Hillary promises to keep on fighting "until we have a nominee, whoever SHE may be" {keep out of small planes, Obama}

- 24.05.2008 [Haaretz](#) 29 Clinton apologized after citing the June 1968 assassination of [RFK] as a reason for her to remain in the race for the Democratic presidential nomination ... "I regret that if my referencing that moment of trauma for our entire nation .. was in any way offensive" {Obama may still be shot}
- 24.05.2008 [USA Today](#) 29 Nobel Prize winner Doris Lessing believes Barack Obama would be assassinated if he were elected U.S. president
- 28.05.2008 [Aljazeera D.](#) 29 If the Republicans and Democrats believed in real change, they would've nominated Ron Paul and Dennis Kucinich
- 31.05.2008 [LA Times](#) 29 Barack Obama has been in "excellent health" and is medically fit to serve as president ... The one-page medical overview came with no supporting documentation ... The brief letter contrasted with Sen. John McCain's decision to let a selected group of reporters spend three hours with about 1,200 pages of health records last week {Very healthy!}
- 04.06.2008 [Guardian](#) 29 US elections: Obama wins Democratic nomination for president {Correct: Wins enough votes for nomination in August - if still alive by then}
- 04.06.2008 [Haaretz](#) 29 Obama wins enough delegates to seal nomination, but Clinton won't quit
- 05.06.2008 [Guardian](#) 29 Obama resists Clinton pressure for joint ticket
- 05.06.2008 [Guardian](#) 29 Jimmy Carter: Obama should not pick Hillary Clinton as his VP nominee
- 05.06.2008 [Haaretz](#) 29 Obama tells AIPAC: Jerusalem will remain Israel's undivided capital {No American can be president without bowing head to AIPAC}
- 05.06.2008 [Haaretz](#) 29 Obama is smarter than the electorate, and it is doubtful he will carry out all of his fanciful promises {hopefully correct}
- 05.06.2008 [Telepolis](#) 29 Allerdings muss solch eine Mehrheit durch Superdelegierte nicht unbedingt von Dauer sein, da diese jederzeit ihre Meinung ändern können
- 06.06.2008 [Blog](#) 29 MSNBC reporting that Hillary wants to keep her name in ballot box - in case something happened to Obama campaign so people could vote for her instead
- 26.06.2008 [Boston Globe](#) 29 Florida's election fiasco in 2000 prompted many states to adopt electronic touch-screen voting systems, but after a spate of malfunctions and melt-downs in 2004 and 2006, paper ballots are making a big comeback
- 08.07.2008 [Yahoo](#) 29 Obama's Plane Makes Unscheduled Stop for Safety Check
- 16.07.2008 [USA Today](#) 29 Washington Post/ABC poll: Obama 50%, McCain 42% {difficult to believe in view of Iraq war, increasing poverty in USA, economic disaster, damaged infrastructure, big brother's reign etc. Mc Cain supporters: 3% rich and 9% idiots, for Obama 50% hopeful}
- 21.07.2008 [Blog](#) 29 The White House wants McCain to win because they know there would be no accountability for all their criminal acts with another Republican in office
- 25.07.2008 [Guardian](#) 29 Obama lures German youth in their 10,000s to hear him spin dreams of hope {so many for an American election happening?}
- 28.07.2008 [Independent](#) 29 We can't solve any of the great challenges of our time .. until we have broken the lock the super-rich have on US politics. McCain very obviously won't do it. Does Obama want to begin? ... *The US should be the Land of the Free – not the Land of the Fee*
- 31.07.2008 [Huffington P.](#) 29 Barack Obama told House Democrats that as president he would order his attorney general to scour White House executive orders and expunge any that "trample on liberty" - "I will splinter the CIA into a thousand pieces and scatter it into the winds." -- John F. Kennedy
- 14.08.2008 [Yahoo](#) 29 Gunman kills Arkansas Democratic Party chairman - He had backed Hillary Rodham Clinton but endorsed Barack Obama after she dropped out of the race
- 15.08.2008 [ABC](#) 29 FAA Tapes Reveal Drama of Obama Jet Incident - Just 41 sec after discovering he no longer had full control of the plane's up and down movements, the pilot told an FAA air traffic controller "at this time we would like to declare an emergency and also have CFR [crash equipment] standing by in St. Louis."
- 15.08.2008 [Huffington P.](#) 29 Clinton's Name Likely To Be Placed In Nomination
- 22.08.2008 [Alternet](#) 29 Michael Moore Dares to Ask: What's So Heroic About Being Shot Down While Bombing Innocent Civilians? [McCain]
- 22.08.2008 [Mparent](#) 29 As we approach the 2008 general election, the structure of elections in the USA has become almost wholly dependent on large corporations, which are not accountable to the public
- 23.08.2008 [BAZ](#) 29 Joe Biden [Obamas Vize] gilt als weltgewandt, scharfzüngig und als Liebling der Arbeiterklasse. Eine «strategische Wahl», heisst es in den US-Medien [„Zionist ohne Jude zu sein“]

24.08.2008	Altermet	29 Seven Ways Your Vote Might Not Count This November
24.08.2008	Daily Mail	29 How war hero John McCain betrayed the Vietnamese peasant who saved his life - he pulled a barely conscious McCain to the lake surface and, with the help of a neighbour, dragged him towards the shore ... in a 1996 meeting in Hanoi, McCain embraced and thanked Mr On ... 3 years after their meeting, McCain published an autobiography that makes no mention of his apparent debt to Mr On
26.08.2008	FAZ	29 In Denver sind 4 Menschen festgenommen worden, die einen Anschlag auf Obama während des Parteitags geplant haben sollen {Hillary dabei?}
28.08.2008	Independent	29 Democrats nominated Barack Obama yesterday as their presidential candidate in a historic first for a black American
28.08.2008	Yahoo	29 <1 hour before the Democratic convention calls the roll of the states, Hillary Rodham Clinton began an emotional gathering with her delegates Wednesday by telling them she was releasing them as delegates to vote for Barack Obama {hoping till the last momen}
30.08.2008	MM	29 'Troopergate' - The first serious scandal in Gov. Sarah Palin's administration has roots in a family feud. It erupted into public view with the July 11 firing of the state's top public safety official
30.08.2008	X	29 The state legislature this week voted to hire an independent investigator to see whether Ms. Palin abused her office by trying to get her former brother-in-law fired from his job as an Alaska state trooper
03.09.2008	Welt	29 McCains Stab gab an, Palin gründlich überprüft zu haben. Sogar mit einem intimen Fragebogen
08.09.2008	Blog	29 the alleged murder plot against Obama, planned to take place during his acceptance speech? ... the FBI did want to pursue charges, but the investigation was called off by Attournev General Trov Eid, an appointee of Karl Rove
10.09.2008	Huffington P.	29 In a year in which Democrats have a lead of 11 million registered-voters over Republicans, and have been adding to that advantage through a robust field operation, are pollsters over-sampling Republicans? {The big vote-fraud 2008 begins with a poll-fraud. With the candidates & problems, it is difficult to imagine > 25% idiots and billionaires for McCain/Palin}
11.09.2008	Blog	29 [Palin] responded that she fully believed that the signs of Jesus returning soon "during MY lifetime," were obvious. "I can see that, maybe you can't - but it guides me every day"
11.09.2008	Opednews	29 The GOP wants another 9/11 to boost John McCain
15.09.2008	Blog	29 A transcript of the unedited interview of Sarah Palin by Charles Gibson clearly shows that ABC News edited out crucial portions of the interview that showed Palin as knowledgeable or presented her answers out of context ... The sections edited out by ABC News are in bold
16.09.2008	Daily Kos	29 Gallup admits: it only releases likely voter results when they favor McCain!
17.09.2008	MM	29 Lose your house, lose your vote - The Michigan Republicans' planned use of foreclosure lists is apparently an attempt to challenge ineligible voters as not being "true residents"
21.09.2008	Blog	29 In a magazine article published earlier this month, John McCain not only claimed credit for the banking deregulation, but he hailed it as a model for what should be done with health care - Bad timing, John!
22.09.2008	Blog	29 McCain was personally responsible for the deadliest fire in the history of the US Navy [USS Forestal in 1967] with 27 dead and >100 wounded trumps McCain's record as a prisoner of war in North Vietnam
26.09.2008	Blog	29 Greg Palast: Rove Has Already Fixed the 2008 Election
27.09.2008	Opednews	29 Around the country, particularly in swing states, there are stories of efforts to undercut voter registration especially by poor and African American voters. In addition, this summer has seen story after story of the potential corruption and likely dysfunction of electronic voting machines
28.09.2008	Blog	29 Could 2008 be another 2004 stolen election? {and 2000?}
29.09.2008	Politiken	29 McCain udnævnte sig selv som vinder - før debatten
05.10.2008	BAZ	29 Sarah Palin deutet an, dass Obama Nähe zu den Terroristen bedeutet {nach Obamas 'ein Schwein mit Lippstuck ist immernoch ein Schwein' darf man sich nicht darüber aufregen}
11.10.2008	Guardian	29 Troopergate: Sarah Palin abused her power, a parliamentary commpission in Alaska determines.
19.10.2008	_Bayern 4	29 Colin Powell unterstützt jetzt Barack Obama wg. Finanzkrise & Sarah Palin

- 05.11.2008 All News
05.11.2008 FAZ
08.11.2008 [Blog](#)
11.11.2008 [LA Times](#)
21.11.2008 [Blog](#)
21.12.2008 [Blog](#)
21.12.2008 [Yahoo](#)
22.12.2008 [Opednews](#)
- 29 Obama elected President of USA - also winning OH, FL, PE
29 Viele Spam-Mails & SMS empfehlen potenzielle Obama-Wähler wegen der Andrang erst am 5.11. wählen zu gehen
29 A former employee of Diebold explains how vote fraud can be accomplished with the electronic voting machines. One could ask how the MSM can ignore such a story, but that would be naive
29 Even though most races have been called, election workers were just beginning to tally at least 1.6 million leftover provisional and mail-in ballots across California
29 "This week we learned that a number of Verizon Wireless employees have, without authorization, accessed and viewed President-elect Barack Obama's personal cell phone account," Verizon said
29 Michael Connell died in a plane crash last night. He was a key witness in the Ohio election fraud case that I have been reporting on. More importantly, however, he had information that he was ready to share
29 Michael Connell, who has been directly implicated in the rigging of George Bush's 2000 and 2004 elections, was killed last night when his single engine plane crashed
29 Keep your coincidence caps handy, folks. People involved in elections and voting machine companies seem very unlucky. Especially those in Ohio (4 of the 7) and Georgia (2 of the 7)